

Message: H. Gen. Laws - WATCH HCS HB 502 Consumer Protection

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM
Item ID: 29388122
Policy Action: Not Specified

 **H. Gen. Laws - WATCH HCS HB 502 Consumer Protection**

From Rademann, Megan **Date** Thursday, March 09, 2017 10:13 AM
To OA.Hearing & Floor Action
Cc

The House General Laws Committee met on March 7, 2017. All members were present except for Representative Cross.

Executive Session

HCS HB 379 (Plocher) Relating to fiduciary access to digital assets. Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder.

- Amendment .02C was offered.
 - Adds Motion Picture Association to the bill.
 - Adopted by V.V.
- Voted **Do Pass**, 12-0.

WATCH HCS HB 502 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to consumer protection, with penalty provisions. Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests.

- Amendment .06C was offered.
 - Adopted by V.V.
- HB 255 was “stripped off” of HB 502.
- Voted **Do Pass**, 8-4. Representatives Carpenter, Arthur, McCreery, and Merideth voted no.

HCS HB 608 (Anderson) Relating to residential dwellings offered for rent to transient guests. Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals.

- Amendment .06C was offered by Rep Anderson.
 - Rep. Anderson clarified for Rep. Merideth the changes the amendment is making to the bill and the term “lodging establishment”.
 - Rep. Carpenter inquired if Anderson has been in communication with St. Louis for their approval of the final language. Anderson stated she tried. Carpenter asked if Kansas City was opposed. Anderson stated no.
 - Carpenter stated his concerns with the “grandfather clause” being removed in a couple years. Carpenter stated he would be voting yes.
 - Adopted by V.V.
- Voted **Do Pass**, 12-0.

HCS HB 433 (Cornejo) Relating to permitted activities of retailers of intoxicating liquor. Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives.

- Amendment .04C was offered.
 - The amendment deals with powdered alcohol and shipping. The amendment removes the language “below cost advertising”.
 - Rep. Cornejo informed Rep. Evans that rules would still prohibit the advertising of below cost. Cornejo informed Evans that once an individual is in the store advertising can be below cost. The use of a coupon or rebate, that makes the price below cost, is allowed.
 - Rep. Cornejo informed the committee, that under the new House rule, a committee is allowed to file and have a public hearing; this, along with voting, will happen next week. Rep. Merideth inquired if voting can wait until next week. Cornejo stated no.
- Amendment .01H was offered by Evans.
 - Evans stated it creates a legislative task force for liquor.
 - Cornejo moved against the amendment. He stated he has never seen this amendment language before.
 - Merideth clarified the task force would review to see which license to get rid of. Evans informed Merideth the makeup of the board members.
 - Cornejo stated he tried to do an overview and was told “they didn’t want to do that”. Cornejo inquired what if “they don’t agree”. Evans stated she “assumed they could work that out”. Cornejo stated there is no “tie breaker”.
 - Rep. Schroer stated his concerns with an investigation and subpoena power.
 - Defeated by V.V.
- Voted **Do Pass**, 9-3. Representatives Evans, McCreery, and Merideth voted no.

Public Hearing

HB 236 (Rowland) Relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.

Rep. Rowland gave an overview of the bill.

- Rep. McCreery inquired if it is a Sunshine Law relating to the publishing of winners. Rowland stated the fiscal note discusses information relating to withholding information; people might think the lottery is “rigged” if it withholds information so that is why the names are announced.
- Rowland stated fictitious names could be used for those not willing to release names.

Information

Mark Maassen, Missouri Press Association

- Stated the lottery should be known to the public. Rep. Cornejo stated that transparency and the lottery is a good thing.

Mark Gordon, Missouri Broadcasters Association

- Stated if the bill passes there will be a decrease in revenue and free publicity from news coverage.

No support or opposition testimonies were offered.

HB 761 (Barnes) Relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector. Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies.

Rep. Barnes gave an overview of the bill.

- Rep. McCreery stated her concerns for public schools and charter schools not being on the list. Barnes stated they are already covered.

No support, opposition, or information testimonies were offered.

HB 642 (Kelly) Relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning, with a penalty provision. Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association.

Rep. Kelly gave an overview of the bill.

- Rep. Carpenter stated his concerns for groups being “extremist”. He used Bob Jones University’s rules against interracial dating; if an individual was a part of an interracial relationship, they were expelled. Kelly stated she didn’t want to discuss individual college policies; this bill allows beliefs the constitution holds.
- Rep. Arthur inquired if there were any events that happened for the reason of the bill. Kelly stated she heard it was happening through conversation, but there are no official reports. Arthur inquired why Missouri needs this as a law since it’s in the Constitution. Kelly stated there aren’t sufficient guidelines in current statutes.
- Rep. McCreery inquired how to determine if a religious belief is “sincerely held”. Kelly stated someone would typically sign a declaration of faith.
- Rep. Mathews stated the bill provides protection regardless of an individual’s faith.

Support

Michael Whitehead, Attorney; Southern Baptist Convention

- Whitehead stated he was involved in a “landmark case” of equal access that involved a university.
- Whitehead responded to Arthur’s previous question stating there have been cases.
- Carpenter inquired if the bill will allow a group that prohibits interracial dating. Whitehead stated it would uphold any group.
- Whitehead stated when violence occurs then the university can take action. Whitehead stated this bill is set on health, safety, and welfare. Carpenter stated discretion should be used and the university should wait until violence occurs. Whitehead stated the universities are not going to want to get involved on deciding who is “sincere”.
- Whitehead and Merideth disputed if “recognition” should be granted or not according to the bill.

Tammy Ko, University of Missouri Student

- Stated that 80% of the students that attend Mizzou have the same background and Asian Christian Fellowship created a family for her.

Asha Faison, Lincoln University Student

- Stated a leader of an organization should be one with a deeper understanding of that belief.

Rasaan Gouldbourne, Lincoln University Student

- Stated an example of a leader not fitting the organization would be a man leading a sorority.

Crystal Martin, Ordained Minister; Chi Alpha Campus Ministries USA

- Stated the reason there are multiple clubs is because people have multiple interests.

Tyler McClay, Missouri Catholic Conference

- Carpenter inquired if McClay was concerned for situations like the Bob Jones University. McClay stated no because justice in society is being served.
- McCreery stated her concerns to Catholics being excluded from a group because they are LGBTQ. McClay stated the group should be including anyone. McCreery suggested that the provisions of the bill, relating to an individual's qualifications, should only apply to "leaders" of groups.
- Rep. Evans inquired the intent of the bill. Kelly stated the intent is to give students a strong leadership that believes in what they believe in.

Don Hinkle, Missouri Baptist Convention

Beverly Ehlen, Concerned Women for America of Missouri

- Stated organizations should determine qualifications and standards for leaders.
- Carpenter stated his concerns with the "blanket protection". Ehlen stated to pass the bill then address problems later, if any.

Gene Austin, Missouri Baptist Commission

- Stated he believes the intent of the bill only deals with leaders of the groups.

Kerry Messer

- Messer was not present at the hearing.

Lila Jenkins

- Jenkins was not present at the hearing.

Michelle Cooper

- Cooper was not present at the hearing.

Pamela Cooper

- Cooper was not present at the hearing.

No opposition or information testimonies were offered.

HB 696 (Kelly) Relating to the treatment of traditional celebrations by school districts. Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations.

Rep. Kelly gave an overview of the bill.

- Rep. Merideth suggested including "limited to" in the bill language.
- Rep. Arthur inquired if there is anything that prevents this currently. Kelly stated this bill gives clear guidelines; teachers are unsure of what is acceptable. Arthur inquired if school districts

do policies relating to this.

- Rep. Roeber and Mathews stated they appreciate the bill. Mathews stated the bill doesn't leave it up to the teacher's beliefs.

Support

Beverly Ehlen, Concerned Women for America of Missouri

- Stated some individuals understand the 1st Amendment; some think they have to follow school administration.

No opposition or information testimonies were offered.

The hearing was adjourned.

Megan Rademann

Office of Administration

Division of Budget and Planning

Missouri State Capitol, Room 129

Phone: (573) 751-9320

Fax: (573) 526-4811

Email: Megan.Rademann@oa.mo.gov

Message: FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM
Item ID: 29388123
Policy Action: Not Specified

 **FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17**

From Strong-Goeke, Lori **Date** Thursday, March 09, 2017 1:01 PM
To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts
Cc

 [qry_DepartmentQuery3.9.xlsx](#) (197 Kb HTML)

Liaisons,

Kristina is out today [REDACTED]. Sorry for the delay – Matt Bess in our office ran the query this week – I hope this is the report you need.
If not, let me know and we will try again! I appreciate your patience and understanding.

Thanks,
Lori

Lori Strong-Goeke
Assistant Director for Planning
OA Budget & Planning
Phone: 573-751-9328
Fax: 573-526-4811

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
1	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
2	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
3	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
5	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
6	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
7	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
11	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
12	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DHE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
13	2016-12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
14	2016-12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
15	2016-12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
16	2016-12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
17	2016-12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
18	2016-12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
19	2016-12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
20	2016-12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
21	2016-12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016-12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	DED	
23	2016-12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
24	2016-12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
25	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
26	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27							

	2016-12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
28							
	2016-12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
29							
	2017-01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
30							
	2017-01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
31							
	2017-01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
32							
	2017-01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
33							
	2017-01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
34							
	2017-01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
35							
	2017-01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
36							
	2017-01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
37							
	2017-01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
38							
	2017-01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
39							

40	2017-01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
	2017-01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
41							
42	2017-01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017-01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
	2017-01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
44							
45	2017-01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
	2017-01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
46							
47	2017-01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017-01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
	2017-01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
49							
50	2017-01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
	2017-02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
51							
52	2017-02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017-02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
53							
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of	DED	

	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property		
54	2017-02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
55	2017-02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017-02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
57	2017-02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	
58	2017-02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
59	2017-02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
60	2017-02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
61	2017-02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
62	2017-02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
63	2017-02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
64	2017-02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
65							

66	2017-02-28	HB1040 Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
	2017-02-28	HB1061 Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
67	2017-02-28	HB1090 Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
68	2017-02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
69	2017-03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED	
70	2017-03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
71	2017-03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
72	2017-03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	
73	2017-03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
74	2017-03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
75	2017-03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
76	2017-03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
77	2017-	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax	Changes the laws	DED	

78	03-03		increment	regarding emergency services districts		
	2017-03-03	HB1229 Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
79	2016-12-08	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
80	2017-01-12	SB278 Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
81	2017-01-20	HB661 Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
82	2017-02-28	HB1104 Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
83	2016-12-02	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
84	2016-12-05	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
85	2016-12-05	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
86	2016-12-05	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
87	2016-12-05	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
88	2016-12-05	HB127 Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	

89	2016-12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90	2016-12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
91	2016-12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
92	2016-12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
93	2016-12-06	SB23	Chappelle-Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
94	2016-12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
95	2016-12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
96	2016-12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
97	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
98	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
99	2016-12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016-12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and	DESE	

				skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
101	2016-12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE
102	2016-12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE
103	2016-12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE
104	2016-12-08	SB133	Chappelle-Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE
105	2016-12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
106	2016-12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE
107	2016-12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE
108	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE OA
109	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE DED
110	2016-12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE
111	2016-	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision	Provides that each child	DESE

	12-16		exam	enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination		
112						
113	2016-12-16	SB206 Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
114	2016-12-19	HB253 Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
	2016-12-19	HB254 Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
115						
	2016-12-19	HB257 Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
116						
	2016-12-19	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
117						
	2016-12-19	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
118						
	2016-12-20	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
119						
	2016-12-21	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
120						
	2016-12-21	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
121						
	2016-12-22	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of	DESE	

122					truancy		
123	2016-12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access DESE in education	DESE	
	2017-01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating DESE to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
124	2017-01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
125	2017-01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
126	2017-01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
127	2017-01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
128	2017-01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
129	2017-01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
130	2017-01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
131	2017-01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
132	2017-01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the	DESE	MDA

				school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years		
133	2017-01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE
134	2017-01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE
135	2017-01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE
136	2017-01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE DMH
137	2017-01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
138	2017-01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE
139	2017-01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE
140	2017-01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
141	2017-01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
142	2017-01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
143	2017-	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services	Specifies requirements	DESE

144	01-11		program	for a school library media services program	
	2017-01-12	HB583 Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
145	2017-01-12	HB584 Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
146	2017-01-12	HB587 Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
147	2017-01-17	HB612 Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
148	2017-01-17	HB614 Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
149	2017-01-17	HB624 Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
150	2017-01-18	HB631 Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
151	2017-01-18	HB633 Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
152	2017-01-18	HB634 Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
153	2017-01-18	HB643 Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
154	2017-	SB300 Sater	Bonding requirements for	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

	01-18		treasurers of seven-director school districts	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	
155	2017-01-18	SB306 Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017-01-19	SB313 Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
157	2017-01-20	HB670 Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
158	2017-01-20	HB675 Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
159	2017-01-20	HB677 Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
160	2017-01-20	HB680 Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
161	2017-01-20	HB683 Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
162	2017-01-20	HB687 Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE
163	2017-01-20	HJR29 Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
164					

	2017-01-23	HB695 Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
165	2017-01-23	HB696 Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
166	2017-01-24	HB711 Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
167	2017-01-24	SB327 Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
168	2017-01-24	HB727 Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
169	2017-01-25	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
170	2017-01-25	HB751 Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
171	2017-01-26	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
172	2017-01-26	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
173	2017-01-26	SB360 Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
174	2017-01-26	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
175	2017-	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature	DESE	

	01-30				to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law		
176	2017-01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
177	2017-01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
178	2017-02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
179	2017-02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
180	2017-02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
181	2017-02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
182	2017-02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
183	2017-02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
184	2017-02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
185	2017-02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
186	2017-02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
187	2017-02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
188	2017-02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
189	2017-02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
190	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions	DESE	

191	02-09				relating to school bus drivers		
	2017-02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
192	2017-02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
193	2017-02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
194	2017-02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
195	2017-02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
196	2017-02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
197	2017-02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
198	2017-02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
199	2017-02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
200	2017-02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
201	2017-02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted	DESE	

202				children	
	2017-02-23	HB1031 Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
203					
	2017-02-23	SB464 Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
204					
	2017-02-28	SB476 Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
205					
	2017-02-28	HB1053 Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
206					
	2017-02-28	SB478 Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
207					
	2017-02-28	SB485 Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
208					
	2017-02-28	HB1076 Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
209					
	2017-02-28	HB1084 Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
210					
	2017-02-28	HCR39 Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
211					
	2017-02-28	SB491 Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
212					

	2017-02-28	SB498 Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
213	2017-02-28	SB500 Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
214	2017-02-28	HB1101 Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
215	2017-02-28	SCR20 Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
216	2017-03-01	HB1113 Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
217	2017-03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
218	2017-03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017-03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
220	2017-03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
221	2017-03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
222	2017-03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
223	2017-03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE

				secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts		
224	2017-03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
225	2017-03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
226	2017-03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE
227	2017-03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE
228	2017-03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
229	2017-03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE
230	2017-03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
231	2017-03-02	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE
232	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE DED
233	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE MDA
234	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE DMH
235	2016-12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE DMH
236	2016-12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE
237	2016-	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial	Allows students enrolled	DHE

	12-08		Assistance Program	in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	
238					
239	2016-12-08	HB168 Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE
	2016-12-12	HB190 Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DPS
240					
	2016-12-13	HB208 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DPS
241					
	2016-12-19	HB266 Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE
242					
	2017-01-06	HB367 Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is DHE Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	
243					
	2017-01-06	HB411 Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
244					
	2017-01-06	HB418 Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
245					
246	2017-01-06	HB441 Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
247	2017-01-06	HB453 Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
	2017-01-06	HB472 Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
248					
	2017-01-06	HR11 Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLOYD Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
249					
	2017-	HB564 Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password	DHE

250	01-11				Privacy Protection Act		
	2017-01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
251							
252	2017-01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
253	2017-01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
	2017-01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
254							
	2017-01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
255							
	2017-01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
256							
	2017-01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
257							
	2017-01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
258							
	2017-01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
259							
	2017-01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-	DHE	

260	2017-01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
261	2017-01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
262	2017-01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
263	2017-01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
264	2017-02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
265	2017-02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
266	2017-02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
267	2017-02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
268	2017-02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other	DHE	DMH

				factors established by the department of mental health		
269	2017-02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE
270	2017-02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE
271	2017-02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE
272	2017-02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE
273	2017-02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE
274	2017-02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE
275	2017-02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE
276	2017-02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE
277	2017-02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE OA
278	2017-02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE
279	2017-02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE
280	2017-03-01	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE
281	2017-03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an	DHE

282	2016-12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHSS	
					Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri		
283	2016-12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
					Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union		
284	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
					Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union		
285	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
					Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome		
286	2016-12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
					Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
287	2016-12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
					Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		
288	2016-12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
					Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund		
289	2016-12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
					Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund		
290	2016-12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
					Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		
291	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
					Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		
292	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
					Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		

293	2016-12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	regulations Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
294	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
295	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
296	2016-12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
297	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
298	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
299	2016-12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
300	2016-12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
301	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
302	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
303	2016-12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
304	2016-12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and	DHSS	

305					ambulatory surgical center requirements		
306	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
307	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
308	2016-12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
309	2016-12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
310	2016-12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
311	2016-12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
312	2016-12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
313	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
314	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
315	2016-12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
316	2016-12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
317	2016-12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
318	2016-12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
319	2016-12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
320							

	2016-12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS
321	2016-12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS
322	2016-12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
323	2016-12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS
324	2016-12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS
325	2016-12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS
326	2016-12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS
327	2016-12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS
328	2016-12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS
329	2016-12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS
330	2016-12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS
331	2016-12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and	DHSS

332	2016-12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Senior Services to local health departments Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
333	2016-12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
334	2016-12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
335	2017-01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
336	2017-01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
337	2017-01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
338	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
339	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
340	2017-01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
341	2017-01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
342	2017-01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
343	2017-01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
344	2017-01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
345	2017-01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
346	2017-01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand	DHSS	

347	2017-01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Awareness Month" Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
348	2017-01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
349	2017-01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
350	2017-01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
351	2017-01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
352	2017-01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
353	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
354	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
355	2017-01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
356	2017-01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
357	2017-01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
358	2017-01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
359	2017-01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal	DHSS	DMH

				illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner		
360	2017-01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS
361	2017-01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS
362	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS DMH
363	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS DSS
364	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS DPS
365	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS MDA
366	2017-01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS
367	2017-01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS
368	2017-01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS
369	2017-01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
370	2017-01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS DHE
371	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS DMH
372	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS DSS

373					long-term care facilities		
	2017-01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
374							
375	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
376	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
	2017-01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
377							
	2017-01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
378							
	2017-01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
379							
	2017-01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
380							
381	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
382	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
	2017-01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
383							
384	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
385	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
386	2017-01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
	2017-01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
387							
	2017-01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
388							
389	2017-01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017-	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC	Allows the Department of	DHSS	

	01-26		facilities	Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint		
390	2017-01-26	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
391	2017-01-26	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
392	2017-01-26	HB774 McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
393	2017-01-26	SB363 Chappelle-Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
394	2017-01-31	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
395	2017-01-31	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
396	2017-01-31	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
397	2017-02-01	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
398	2017-02-01	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
399	2017-02-01	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
400	2017-02-02	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
401	2017-	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of	Modifies provisions of law	DHSS	

402	02-02			need	relating to long-term care certificates of need	
	2017-02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS
403	2017-02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS
404	2017-02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS
405	2017-02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS
406	2017-02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
407	2017-02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS
408	2017-02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
409	2017-02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
410	2017-02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
411	2017-02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS
412	2017-02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
413	2017-02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as	DHSS

414	2017-02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	"Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
415	2017-02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
416	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
417	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
418	2017-02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
419	2017-02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
420	2017-02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
421	2017-02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
422	2017-02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
423	2017-02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
424	2017-02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
425	2017-02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
426	2017-02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
427	2017-02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
428	2017-02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a	DHSS	

				prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
429	2017-02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
430	2017-02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program	DHSS	
431	2017-02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
432	2017-02-28	HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
433	2017-02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
434	2017-02-28	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
435	2017-02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
436	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
437	2017-02-28	SB493 Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
438	2017-02-28	SB495 Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
439	2017-02-28	SB501 Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the	DHSS	

440				Centers for Disease Control		
	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
441						
	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
442						
	2017-03-01	HB1106 Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
443						
	2017-03-01	HB1119 Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
444						
	2017-03-01	HB1153 Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
445						
	2017-03-01	HCR43 Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
446						
	2017-03-01	HB1157 Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
447						
	2017-03-01	HB1173 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
448						
	2017-03-01	HB1177 Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
449						
	2017-03-01	HB1188 Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
450						
	2017-03-01	HB1197 Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
451						
	2017-03-01	SB518 Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
452						

453	2017-03-01	SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	
	2017-03-01	SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
454	2017-03-01	SB538	Chappelle-Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
	2017-03-02	HB1222	Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
455	2017-03-03	HCR45	Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
	2017-03-07	SCR24	Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
456	2016-12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
	2016-12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
457	2016-12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
	2016-12-02	HB77	McGaugh	Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
458	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
	2016-12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
459							
460							
461							
462							
463							
464							

465	2016-12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
	2016-12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
466	2016-12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
467	2016-12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
468	2016-12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
469	2016-12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
470	2016-12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
471	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
472	2016-12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
473	2016-12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
474	2016-12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
475	2016-12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
476	2016-12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
477							

	2016-12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP	
478							
	2016-12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
479							
	2016-12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	
480							
	2016-12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
481							
	2016-12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
482							
	2016-12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
483							
	2016-12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
484							
	2016-12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
485							
	2016-12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
486							
	2016-12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
487							
	2016-12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
488							
	2016-12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
489							
	2016-12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
490							
	2016-12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
491							
	2016-12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
492							

	2016-12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP
493						
494	2016-12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
	2016-12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
495						
	2016-12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
496						
	2016-12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
497						
	2016-12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
498						
	2016-12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
499						
	2016-12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
500						
501	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
	2016-12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
502						
	2016-12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
503						
	2016-12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
504						

	2017-01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
505						
	2017-01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
506						
	2017-01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
507						
	2017-01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
508						
	2017-01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
509						
	2017-01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
510						
	2017-01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
511						
	2017-01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
512						
	2017-01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
513						
	2017-01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
514						
	2017-01-06	HB459	Kolkmeier	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
515						
	2017-01-06	HB460	Kolkmeier	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
516						
	2017-01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers	DIFP

517	2017-01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
518	2017-01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
519	2017-01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
520	2017-01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
521	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
522	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
523	2017-01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
524	2017-01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
525	2017-01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
526	2017-01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
527	2017-01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
528	2017-01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City	DIFP	

529	2017-01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
530	2017-01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
531	2017-01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
532	2017-01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
533	2017-01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
534	2017-01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
535	2017-01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
536	2017-01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
537	2017-01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to	DIFP

538	2017-01-24	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	keep security deposits in a depository institution Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
539	2017-01-24	HB714 Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
540	2017-01-24	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
541	2017-01-24	SB326 Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
542	2017-01-24	SB329 Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP
543	2017-01-24	SB336 Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
544	2017-01-24	SB337 Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
545	2017-01-25	HB734 Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
546	2017-01-25	HB738 Kolkmeier	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
547	2017-01-25	HB741 Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempt from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
548	2017-01-25	HB746 Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP

549	2017-01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
550	2017-01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
551	2017-01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
552	2017-01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
553	2017-01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
554	2017-01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
555	2017-02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
556	2017-02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
557	2017-02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP
558	2017-02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
559	2017-02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
560	2017-02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
561	2017-02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
562						

	2017-02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
563						
	2017-02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
564						
	2017-02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP
565						
	2017-02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
566						
	2017-02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
567						
	2017-02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
568						
	2017-02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
569						
	2017-02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP
570						
	2017-02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
571						
	2017-02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP
572						
	2017-02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP
573						
	2017-02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP
574						
	2017-02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in	DIFP

575	2017-02-22	HB995 Eggleston	Health care providers	form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
576	2017-02-23	HB1025 Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
577	2017-02-23	SB467 Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
578	2017-02-28	HB1045 Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
579	2017-02-28	HB1062 Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
580	2017-02-28	HB1070 Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
581	2017-02-28	HB1073 Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
582	2017-02-28	HB1098 Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
583	2017-02-28	SB502 Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	
584	2017-02-28	HB1105 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
585	2017-03-01	HB1154 Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
586	2017-03-01	HB1178 McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
587	2017-03-01	HB1185 Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health	DIFP	

				carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
588						
589	2017-03-01	HB1190 Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	
	2017-03-01	HB1196 Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
590						
	2017-03-01	HB1198 Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
591						
	2016-12-02	HB51 Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
592						
	2016-12-05	HB106 Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR	
593						
	2016-12-05	HB122 Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
594						
	2016-12-06	SB42 Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
595						
	2016-12-06	SB72 Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR	
596						
	2016-12-08	SB125 Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
597						
	2016-12-08	SB139 Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	DHSS
598						
	2016-12-08	HB157 Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
599						
	2016-12-08	HB165 Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
600						
	2016-12-13	HB211 Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
601						
	2016-	HB227 Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	12-15		Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	PR	
602						
603	2016- 12-15	HB230 Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-15	HB233 Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
604						
	2016- 12-19	HB244 Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
605						
	2016- 12-19	HB272 Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
606						
	2016- 12-19	HB277 Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP- PR	
607						
	2016- 12-21	HB297 Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
608						
	2016- 12-21	SB216 Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
609						
	2016- 12-21	SB227 Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP- PR	
610						
	2016- 12-22	HB316 Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
611						
	2016- 12-22	HB318 Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP- PR	
612						
	2016- 12-28	HB330 Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR	
613						
	2016- 12-30	SB240 Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP- PR	
614						
	2017- 01-03	HB355 Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing	DIFP- PR	

615	2017-01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	political signs on his or her property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
616	2017-01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
617	2017-01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
618	2017-01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
619	2017-01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
620	2017-01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	
621	2017-01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
622	2017-01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	
623	2017-01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
624	2017-01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
625	2017-01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
626	2017-01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to	DIFP-PR	

627	2017-01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR
628	2017-01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR
629	2017-01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR
630	2017-01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR
631	2017-01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR
632	2017-01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR
633	2017-01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR
634	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR
635	2017-01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR
636	2017-01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the	DIFP-PR

				Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
637	2017-01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR
638	2017-02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR
639	2017-02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR
640	2017-02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
641	2017-02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR
642	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS
643	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP
644	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED
645	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP- MDA

	02-01				state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	PR	
646	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
647	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DNR
648	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
649	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
650	2017-02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
651	2017-02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
652	2017-02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
653	2017-02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
654	2017-02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
655	2017-02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
656	2017-	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities	DIFP-	

	02-08				from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	PR	
657	2017-02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP-PR	DMH
658	2017-02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
659	2017-02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
660	2017-02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
661	2017-02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
662	2017-02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
663	2017-02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
664	2017-02-14	SB417	Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
665	2017-02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
666	2017-02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
667	2017-02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
668	2017-02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
669	2017-02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
670	2017-	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	02-23		Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	PR	
671						
	2017- 02-28	HB1060 Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
672						
	2017- 02-28	SB482 Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP- PR	DMH
673						
	2017- 02-28	HB1063 Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
674						
	2017- 02-28	HB1089 Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
675						
	2017- 02-28	HB1092 Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
676						
	2017- 02-28	HB1096 Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
677						
	2017- 02-28	SB490 Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP- PR	DMH
678						
	2017- 02-28	SB494 Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP- PR	
679						
	2017- 03-01	HB1152 Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP- PR	
680						
	2017- 03-01	HB1156 Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP- PR	
681						
	2017- 03-01	HB1192 Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse	DIFP- PR	
682						
	2017- 03-01	SB536 Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
683						

	2017-03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
684							
	2017-03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
685							
	2016-12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
686							
	2016-12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
687							
	2016-12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
688							
	2016-12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
689							
	2016-12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
690							
	2016-12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
691							
	2016-12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
692							
	2016-12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain	DMH	DIFP-PR

				pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	
693	2017-01-06	HB461	Kolkmeier	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action DMH
694	2017-01-06	HB462	Kolkmeier	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently DMH
695	2017-01-06	HB463	Kolkmeier	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently DMH
696	2017-01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established DMH
697	2017-01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention DMH
698	2017-01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions DMH
699	2017-01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist DMH
700	2017-01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act DMH
701	2017-01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases DMH
702	2017-01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship DMH

703					proceedings		
	2017-01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
704							
705	2017-01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
	2017-01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
706							
	2017-02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
707							
	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
708							
	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
709							
	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
710							
	2017-02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
711							
	2017-02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
712							
	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
713							
	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for	DMH	DSS

714	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
715	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
716	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
717	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
718	2017-02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
719	2017-02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
720	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
721	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
722	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
723	2017-02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
724	2017-02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
725	2017-02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county	DMH	

726	2017-03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
727	2017-03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
728	2017-03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
729	2016-12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
730	2016-12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
731	2016-12-06	SB22	Chappelle-Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
732	2016-12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
733	2016-12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
734	2016-12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
735	2016-12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
736	2016-12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
737	2016-12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
738							

739	2017-01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
	2017-01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
740	2017-01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
741	2017-01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
742	2017-01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
743	2017-01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
744	2017-01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
745	2017-01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
746	2017-01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
747	2017-01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
748	2017-01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
749	2017-01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
750							

	2017-01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
751	2017-01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
752	2017-01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
753	2017-01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
754	2017-01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
755	2017-02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
756	2017-02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
757	2017-02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
758	2017-02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
759	2017-02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
760	2017-02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
761	2017-02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
762							

	2017-02-14	SCR15 Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
763	2017-02-15	HB928 Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
764	2017-02-21	HB965 Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
765	2017-02-21	HB972 Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
766	2017-02-23	HB1014 Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
767	2017-02-23	SB461 Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
768	2017-02-28	HB1082 Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
769	2017-02-28	SB489 Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
770	2017-03-01	HB1130 Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
771	2017-03-01	HB1138 Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
772	2017-03-01	HB1147 Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
773	2017-03-01	HB1162 Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
774	2017-	HB1168 Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination	DNR	

	03-01			date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries		
775	2017-03-01	HB1169 Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR	
776	2017-03-01	HB1195 Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR	
777	2017-03-01	SB525 Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
778	2017-03-01	SB528 Hegeman	DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection	DNR	
779	2017-03-03	HCR49 McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
780	2017-03-03	HJR44 Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
781	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
782	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
783	2016-12-05	HB135 Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
784	2016-12-06	SB81 Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
785	2016-	SB99 Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a	DOC	

	12-08				person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
786	2016-12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
787	2016-12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
788	2016-12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
789	2016-12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
790	2016-12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
791	2016-12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
792	2016-12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
793	2016-12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
794	2016-12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
795	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	Prohibits two-way	DOC	DPS

	12-13		in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails		
796	2016-12-14	HB219 Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
797	2016-12-19	HB268 Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
798	2016-12-21	HB301 Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
799	2016-12-22	HB319 Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
800	2016-12-22	HB321 Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
801	2017-01-06	HB415 McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
802	2017-01-06	HB419 Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
803	2017-01-06	HB474 Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
804	2017-01-06	HB477 Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
805	2017-01-10	HB507 Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC	

806	2017-01-10	HB508 Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	
				Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
807	2017-01-11	SB277 Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
808	2017-01-12	HB595 McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
809	2017-01-18	HB639 McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
810	2017-01-19	HR95 Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
811	2017-01-20	HB688 McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
812	2017-01-24	HB726 Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
813	2017-02-07	SB400 Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
814	2017-02-14	HB924 Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
815	2017-02-14	SB413 Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to	DOC

816	2017-02-15	HB932 Fraker	Boarding prisoners	the Department of Corrections Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
817	2017-02-16	SB436 Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
818	2017-02-21	HB973 Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
819	2017-02-23	HB1002 McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
820	2017-02-23	HB1029 Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
821	2017-02-23	HB1037 DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
822	2017-02-27	HB1038 Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
823	2017-02-28	HB1046 Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
824	2017-02-28	HB1083 Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC
825	2017-03-01	SB509 Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are	DOC

826	2016-12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOLIR	DMH
					Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
827	2016-12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
					Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		
828	2016-12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	DMH
					Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits		
829	2016-12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
					Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works		
830	2016-12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
					Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a		
831	2016-12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work		DOLIR	DMH
832	2016-12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage		DOLIR	
833	2016-12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining		DOLIR	MODOT
834	2016-12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	

835	2016-12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR
836	2016-12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR
837	2016-12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR
838	2016-12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR
839	2016-12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR
840	2016-12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR
841	2016-12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR
842	2016-12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR
843	2016-12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR OA
844	2016-12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
845	2016-12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR OA
846	2016-12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR
847	2016-12-08	SB91	Chappelle-Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
848	2016-12-08	SB113	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR
849	2016-12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR
850	2016-12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR
851							

852	2016-12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
	2016-12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
853								
854	2016-12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
855	2016-12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
856	2016-12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016-12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
858	2016-12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
859	2016-12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
860	2016-12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	DPS
861	2016-12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
862	2016-12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick		Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers'	DOLIR	

863	2016-12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	compensation insurance coverage Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
864	2016-12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
865	2016-12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
866	2017-01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
867	2017-01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
868	2017-01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR	
869	2017-01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
870	2017-01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
871	2017-01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
872	2017-01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
873	2017-01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	

874				of employment	
	2017-01-06	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
875					
876	2017-01-06	SB254 Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
	2017-01-10	HB482 Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
877					
	2017-01-10	HB485 Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
878					
	2017-01-10	HB487 Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
879					
	2017-01-10	HB512 Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
880					
	2017-01-10	HB513 Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
881					
	2017-01-10	HB514 Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
882					
	2017-01-10	HB516 Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
883					
	2017-01-10	HB518 Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
884					
	2017-01-10	HB541 May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
885					

	2017-01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
886	2017-01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
887	2017-01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
888	2017-01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
889	2017-01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
890	2017-01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	
891	2017-01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR	
892	2017-01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
893	2017-01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
894	2017-01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
895	2017-01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
896	2017-01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
897	2017-01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
898	2017-01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
899	2017-02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
900							

901	2017-02-02	HB842 Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
	2017-02-03	HB846 Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
902	2017-02-09	HB911 Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
	2017-02-14	SB415 Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
904	2017-02-21	HB976 DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
	2017-02-21	SB443 Chappelle-Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
906	2017-02-28	HB1048 Shaul	Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
	2017-02-28	HB1054 Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
908	2017-02-28	SB481 Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
	2017-02-28	HB1059 Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
910	2017-02-28	HB1100 Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
	2017-03-01	HB1193 Shaul	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR

	2017-03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
913	2017-03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
914	2017-03-03	HB1227	DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
915	2016-12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
916	2016-12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
917	2016-12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
918	2016-12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
919	2016-12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
920	2016-12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
921	2016-12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
922	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
923	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
924	2016-12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
925	2016-12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	

926	2016-12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
927	2016-12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
928	2016-12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
929	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
930	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
931	2016-12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
932	2016-12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
933	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
934	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
935	2016-12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
936	2016-12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
937	2016-12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
938	2016-12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
939	2016-12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St.	DOR	

940	2016-12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo Reauthorizes the Missouri DOR Homestead Preservation tax credit program		
941	2016-12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
942	2016-12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
943	2016-12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
944	2016-12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
945	2016-12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
946	2016-12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
947	2016-12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
948	2016-12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
949	2016-12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	

950				previous assessment		
	2016-12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR
951						
	2016-12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR
952						
	2016-12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
953						
	2016-12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR
954						
	2016-12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR
955						
	2016-12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR
956						
	2016-12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR
957						
	2016-12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR
958						
	2016-12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR
959						
960						
	2016-12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR
	2016-12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water	DOR DPS

961	2016-12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County DOR to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district
962	2016-12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax DOR
963	2016-12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri DOR
964	2016-12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015 DOR
965	2016-12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right DOR
966	2016-12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates DOR
967	2016-12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors DOR
968	2016-12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent DOR
969	2016-12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public DOR
970	2016-12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in DOR

971	2016-12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	valuation hearings Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
972	2016-12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
973	2016-12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
974	2016-12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
975	2016-12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR	
976	2016-12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR	
977	2017-01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
978	2017-01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
979	2017-01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
980	2017-01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
981	2017-01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
982	2017-01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
983	2017-01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
984							

	2017-01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
985	2017-01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016)	DOR	
986	2017-01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
987	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
988	2017-01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
989	2017-01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
990	2017-01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
991	2017-01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
992	2017-01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
993	2017-01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
994	2017-01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license	DOR	

995	2017-01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	issuance and renewal To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
996	2017-01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
997	2017-01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
998	2017-01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
999	2017-01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
1000	2017-01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1001	2017-01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
1002	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
1003	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax	DOR	MDC

				exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	
1004	2017-01-11	SB264 Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1005	2017-01-11	SB267 Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR
1006	2017-01-11	SB269 Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR
1007	2017-01-11	SB273 Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR
1008	2017-01-11	SB276 Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR
1009	2017-01-11	HB570 Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR
1010	2017-01-11	HB582 Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1011	2017-01-11	HCR11 Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1012	2017-01-12	HB589 Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is	DOR

1013	2017-01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	dedicated to public safety Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
1014	2017-01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
1015	2017-01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
1016	2017-01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
1017	2017-01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR	
1018	2017-01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
1019	2017-01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
1020	2017-01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
1021	2017-01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
1022	2017-01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
1023	2017-01-19	HB651	Kolkmeier	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local	DOR	

1024	2017-01-19	SB311 Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
				Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan	
1025	2017-01-20	HB664 Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
1026	2017-01-20	HB667 Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
1027	2017-01-20	HB671 Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
1028	2017-01-20	HB682 Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1029	2017-01-20	HB685 McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1030	2017-01-20	SB319 Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
1031	2017-01-24	HB703 Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
1032	2017-01-24	HB704 Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
1033	2017-01-24	HB718 Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
1034	2017-01-24	HB722 Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue	DOR

				of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1035	2017-01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1036	2017-01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
1037	2017-01-25	HB739	Kolkmeier	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
1038	2017-01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR
1039	2017-01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1040	2017-01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
1041	2017-01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
1042	2017-01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR
1043	2017-01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR
1044	2017-01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR DPS
1045	2017-01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR
1046	2017-01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue	DOR

1047	2017-01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
1048	2017-01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
1049	2017-01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
1050	2017-01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
1051	2017-01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1052	2017-01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
1053	2017-01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
1054	2017-02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
1055	2017-02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
1056	2017-02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
1057							

	2017-02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
1058	2017-02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
1059	2017-02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
1060	2017-02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1061	2017-02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1062	2017-02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1063	2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1064	2017-02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1065	2017-02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1066	2017-02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1067	2017-02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1068	2017-02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food	DOR	

1069	2017-02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	preparation uses from state sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR
1070	2017-02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
1071	2017-02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1072	2017-02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1073	2017-02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1074	2017-02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1075	2017-02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
1076	2017-02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1077	2017-02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1078	2017-02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1079	2017-02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR

1080				Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction		
1081	2017-02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1082	2017-02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
	2017-02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR
1083	2017-02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR
1084	2017-02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR DPS
1085	2017-02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR
1086	2017-02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR
1087	2017-02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
1088	2017-02-23	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1089	2017-02-23	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR
1090	2017-02-23	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR
1091	2017-02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR
1092	2017-02-28	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device	DOR

1093	2017-02-28	SB479 Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	requirements Relating to sales taxes on DOR the sale of manufactured homes		
1094	2017-02-28	HB1072 Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
1095	2017-02-28	HB1079 Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
1096	2017-02-28	HB1093 Kolkmeier	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
1097	2017-02-28	SB492 Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1098	2017-02-28	SB505 Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1099	2017-03-01	HB1128 Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1100	2017-03-01	HCR42 Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
1101	2017-03-01	HB1182 Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
1102	2017-03-01	HB1204 May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
1103	2017-03-01	HB1212 Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR	DPS
1104	2017-03-01	SB521 Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
1105	2017-03-03	HB1230 Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR	

1106	2017-03-03	HB1231	Grier	Property taxation	Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
					Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees		
1107	2017-03-03	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR	DHSS
1108	2017-03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
1109	2017-03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR	
1110	2016-12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
1111	2016-12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
1112	2016-12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
1113	2016-12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
1114	2016-12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another	DPS	

1115	2016-12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
1116	2016-12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
1117	2016-12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1118	2016-12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1119	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1120	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1121	2016-12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
1122	2016-12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1123	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1124	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1125	2016-12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
1126							

	2016-12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", DPS which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DMH
1127	2016-12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	
1128	2016-12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS DMH
1129	2016-12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
1130	2016-12-06	SB24	Chappelle-Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
1131	2016-12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1132	2016-12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
1133	2016-12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
1134	2016-12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1135	2016-12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
1136						

1137	2016-12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
1138	2016-12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
	2016-12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
1139	2016-12-08	SB89	Chappelle-Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
1140	2016-12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS
1141	2016-12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS
1142	2016-12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
1143	2016-12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
1144	2016-12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1145	2016-12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
1146	2016-12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
1147	2016-	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of	DPS

1148	12-08				lost or stolen firearms	
	2016-12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS
1149						
	2016-12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1150						
	2016-12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
1151						
	2016-12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS
1152						
	2016-12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
1153						
	2016-12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1154						
	2016-12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1155						
	2016-12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1156						
	2016-12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1157						
	2016-12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
1158						
	2016-12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
1159						
	2016-12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
1160						
	2016-	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer	Increases the continuing	DPS

	12-15		continuing education	education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	
1161	2016- 12-15	HB228 Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert DPS System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
1162	2016- 12-15	HB231 Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
1163	2016- 12-15	HB232 Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
1164	2016- 12-16	SB204 Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS
1165	2016- 12-16	HB241 Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1166	2016- 12-19	HB261 Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
1167	2016- 12-19	HB273 Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1168	2016- 12-20	HB295 Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1169	2016- 12-21	HB300 Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person	DPS

1170	2016-12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of DPS intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System		
1171	2016-12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
1172	2016-12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS	
1173	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1174	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1175	2016-12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS	
1176	2016-12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1177	2016-12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1178	2016-12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
1179	2017-01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
1180	2017-01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
1181	2017-01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
1182	2017-01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
1183	2017-	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of	Creates the offense of	DPS	

	01-03		building/public school	making a threat to the security of a building or a public school		
1184	2017-01-06	HB361 Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
1185	2017-01-06	HB362 Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS	DSS
1186	2017-01-06	HB363 Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
1187	2017-01-06	HB364 Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
1188	2017-01-06	HB365 Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
1189	2017-01-06	HB366 Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	
1190	2017-01-06	HB380 Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	
1191	2017-01-06	HB392 Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1192	2017-01-06	HB393 Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	
1193	2017-01-06	HB394 Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	
1194	2017-01-06	HB396 Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	
1195	2017-	HB400 McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms	Exempts federally	DPS	

	01-06		dealers	licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	
1196	2017-01-06	HB403 Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
1197	2017-01-06	HB407 Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS
1198	2017-01-06	HB414 Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
1199	2017-01-06	HB423 Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
1200	2017-01-06	HB426 Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
1201	2017-01-06	HB431 Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
1202	2017-01-06	HB433 Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS
1203	2017-01-06	HB435 Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS
1204	2017-01-06	HB436 Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS
1205	2017-01-06	HB438 Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or	DPS

1206	2017-01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1207	2017-01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1208	2017-01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1209	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
1210	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1211	2017-01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
1212	2017-01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
1213	2017-01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
1214	2017-01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
1215	2017-01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
1216	2017-01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement	DPS	

				identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency		
1217	2017-01-10	HB504 Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
1218	2017-01-10	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
1219	2017-01-10	HB506 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
1220	2017-01-10	HB510 Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
1221	2017-01-10	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
1222	2017-01-10	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
1223	2017-01-10	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1224	2017-01-10	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1225	2017-01-10	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a	DPS	

1226	2017-01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	helmet to show proof of health insurance Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS
1227	2017-01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS
1228	2017-01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS
1229	2017-01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS
1230	2017-01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS
1231	2017-01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
1232	2017-01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
1233	2017-01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
1234	2017-01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS
1235						

	2017-01-12	HB588 Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement DPS from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	
1236					
	2017-01-12	HB593 McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1237					
	2017-01-12	HB607 Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
1238					
	2017-01-12	HB610 Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
1239					
	2017-01-12	SB282 Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
1240					
	2017-01-12	SB287 Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
1241					
	2017-01-12	SB289 Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
1242					
	2017-01-12	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
1243					
	2017-01-12	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
1244					
	2017-01-17	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
1245					
	2017-01-18	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1246					
	2017-01-18	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
1247					
	2017-01-19	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a	DPS

1248	2017-01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	national disaster Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
1249	2017-01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1250	2017-01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
1251	2017-01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1252	2017-01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1253	2017-01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1254	2017-01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1255	2017-01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1256	2017-01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1257	2017-01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1258	2017-	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons	DPS	

	01-24			operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear		
1259	2017-01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS
1260	2017-01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS DSS
1261	2017-01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS
1262	2017-01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1263	2017-01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1264	2017-01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1265	2017-01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1266	2017-01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1267	2017-01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
1268	2017-01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS
1269	2017-01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS
1270	2017-01-26					

	2017-01-26	SB359 Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1271	2017-01-30	HB776 Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
1272	2017-01-30	SCR11 Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1273	2017-01-30	SCR12 Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
1274	2017-01-31	HB783 Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
1275	2017-01-31	HB785 Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1276	2017-01-31	HB794 Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
1277	2017-01-31	HB801 Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
1278	2017-02-01	HB817 Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
1279	2017-02-01	HCR22 Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	
1280	2017-02-01	SB376 Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1281	2017-02-02	HB826 Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1282	2017-02-02	HCR27 Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S.	DPS	

12832017- HR344 Smith
02-02U.S. Army explain chemical
testing in St. Louis

Senate Bill S. 89

Strongly urges the U.S. DPS
Army to explain chemical
testing that occurred in
St. Louis in the 1950s and
1960s and requests the
federal government to
conduct a study on the
health effects of such
tests**1284**2017- SB385 Rowden
02-02

Privileged communications

Prohibits peer support DPS
specialists from disclosing
sensitive information in
most circumstances**1285**2017- HB838 Mitten
02-02Voluntary search of
person/vehicleRequires a peace officer DPS
to provide an oral
advisement and obtain
written consent for a
voluntary search of a
person not under arrest or
the person's effects or
vehicle**1286**2017- HB850 Davis
02-07

Military complaints against officer

Changes the law DPS
regarding military
complaints against a
commanding officer**1287**2017- HB859 Pogue
02-07Second Amendment
Preservation ActEstablishes the "Second DPS
Amendment Preservation
Act"**1288**2017- SB392 Holsman
02-07

Business hours of distilleries

Changes the business DPS
hours of distilleries who
offer drinks at retail on
their premises**1289**2017- HB871 Davis
02-08

Missouri military code

Changes the law DPS
regarding the Missouri
military code**1290**2017- HB878 Dogan
02-08City of St. Louis
deputies/assistantsAllows the sheriff of the DPS
city of St. Louis to appoint
deputies and assistants
without the approval of a
majority of the circuit
judges of the circuit court
of such city**1291**2017- HB881 Schroer
02-08

Comparative negligence

Provides that failure to DPS
wear a safety belt or
misuse of a safety belt
may be considered
evidence of comparative
negligence or may be
admitted to mitigate
damages

MODOT

12922017- HR395 Ruth
02-08

Federal fire-retardant materials

Urges the United States DPS
Congress to support U.S.
Senate Bill S. 89**1293**2017- HR398 Conway
02-08Veterans Day celebration
coincide with Election DayUrges the United States DPS
Congress and the State
of Missouri to move the
celebration of Veterans

1294				Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
1295	2017-02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS
1296	2017-02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS
	2017-02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS
1297	2017-02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS
1298	2017-02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS
1299	2017-02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS
1300	2017-02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS
1301	2017-02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS
1302	2017-02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS
1303	2017-02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS
1304	2017-02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain	DPS MODOT

13052017- HB959 Cookson
02-16

All-terrain vehicles

requirements are met

Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met

DPS MDA

13062017- HCR35 Hurst
02-16

Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency

Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death

DPS

13072017- SCR18 Wallingford
02-16

Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases

Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War

DPS

13082017- HB963 Ruth
02-21

Approval of liquor labels

Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state

DPS

13092017- HB980 Brattin
02-21

Sanctuary policies for municipalities

Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities

DPS

13102017- HB983 DeGroot
02-21

Jurisdiction of DUIs

Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute

DPS

13112017- SB438 Holsman
02-21

Earthquake Awareness Month

Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"

DPS

13122017- SB445 Rowden
02-21

Fantasy sports

Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports

DPS

13132017- SB451 Nasheed
02-21

Law enforcement training and licensure

Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training

DPS

1314	2017-02-21	HB991 Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS	
1315	2017-02-22	HCB1 McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
1316	2017-02-23	HB1004 Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS	DESE
1317	2017-02-23	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS	
1318	2017-02-23	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
1319	2017-02-23	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
1320	2017-02-23	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS	
1321	2017-02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
1322	2017-02-28	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
1323	2017-02-28	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
1324	2017-02-28	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection	DPS	
1325	2017-02-28	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
1326	2017-02-28	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic	DPS	

1327	2017-02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	violations Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
1328	2017-02-28	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
1329	2017-02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
1330	2017-02-28	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
1331	2017-03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1332	2017-03-01	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
1333	2017-03-01	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1334	2017-03-01	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
1335	2017-03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	
1336	2017-03-01	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1337	2017-03-01	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
1338	2017-03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her	DPS	

				designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311	
1339	2017-03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS
1340	2017-03-01	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements	DPS
1341	2017-03-01	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS
1342	2017-03-01	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	Modifies the definition of special victim	DPS
1343	2017-03-01	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS
1344	2017-03-01	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS
1345	2017-03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS
1346	2017-03-01	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS
1347	2017-03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.	DPS
1348	2017-03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home	DPS

			be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	
1349	2017-03-01	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour DPS
1350	2017-03-01	HB1201 Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time DPS
1351	2017-03-01	HB1207 Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund DPS
1352	2017-03-01	HB1211 Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations DPS
1353	2017-03-01	SB510 Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles DPS
1354	2017-03-01	SB511 Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence DPS
1355	2017-03-01	SB515 Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products DPS
1356	2017-03-01	SB516 Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules DPS
1357	2017-03-02	HB1213 Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act DPS
1358	2017-03-02	HB1214 Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act DPS
1359	2017-03-02	HB1215 Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri DPS
1360	2017-03-02	HB1221 Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program DPS
1361	2017-03-03	HB1225 Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city DPS
1362	2017-	HCR48 Kidd	Task Force on Emergency	Creates a Task Force on DPS

1363	03-03			Management	Emergency Management		
	2016-12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1364							
	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
1365							
	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
1366							
	2016-12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1367							
	2016-12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1368							
	2016-12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1369							
	2016-12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
1370							
	2016-12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1371							
	2016-12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
1372							
	2016-12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1373							
1374	2016-12-08	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	

	2016-12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1375							
1376	2016-12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
	2016-12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
1377							
	2016-12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
1378							
	2016-12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
1379							
	2016-12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1380							
	2016-12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1381							
	2016-12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
1382							
	2016-12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS	DPS
1383							
	2016-12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
1384							
1385	2016-12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
	2016-12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who	DSS	OA

1386	2016-12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1387	2016-12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
1388	2016-12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1389	2016-12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
1390	2016-12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	MDA
1391	2017-01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	DSS	
1392	2017-01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1393	2017-01-06	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1394	2017-01-06	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1395	2017-01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
1396	2017-01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered	DSS	

				service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers		
1397	2017-01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
1398	2017-01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS
1399	2017-01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS
1400	2017-01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS
1401	2017-01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS
1402	2017-01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS DIFP-PR
1403	2017-01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS
1404	2017-01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS
1405	2017-01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS
1406	2017-01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy	DSS

1407	2017-01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	centers Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS
1408	2017-01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS
1409	2017-01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS
1410	2017-01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1411	2017-01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1412	2017-01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
1413	2017-01-25	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
1414	2017-01-26	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
1415	2017-01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
1416	2017-01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS
1417	2017-01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
1418	2017-01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the	DSS

1419				provision of MO HealthNet services		
	2017-02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS MDA
1420				Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
	2017-02-01	SB377	Wallingford			
1421				Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
	2017-02-02	HCR25	McGee			
1422				MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
	2017-02-02	HB840	Mitten			
1423				Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS
	2017-02-07	HB852	Neely			
1424				Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
	2017-02-15	SB423	Sater			
1425				Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS
	2017-02-16	SB432	Koenig			
1426				MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
	2017-02-16	SB433	Sater			
1427				Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS
	2017-02-21	HB969	Neely			
1428				Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS
	2017-02-21	HB977	Quade			
1429				MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
	2017-02-21	HB986	Wood			
1430				Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS
	2017-02-23	HB1027	Beard			
1431				Guardianship's and	Modifies various	DSS
	2017-	SB465	Emery			

	02-23	conservatorships	provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships		
1432	2017-02-28	HB1064 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS DOR
1433	2017-02-28	HB1075 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS
1434	2017-02-28	HB1081 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS
1435	2017-02-28	HB1087 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS
1436	2017-03-01	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1437	2017-03-01	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS
1438	2017-03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS
1439	2017-03-01	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS
1440	2017-03-01	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS
1441	2017-03-01	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS
1442	2017-03-01	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS
1443	2017-03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks	DSS
1444	2017-03-01	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's	DSS DHSS

				fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth			
1445	2017-03-01	HB1202	Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1446	2017-03-01	SB517	Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
1447	2017-03-01	SB526	Brown	MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1448	2017-03-01	SB527	Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
1449	2017-03-01	SB535	Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1450	2017-03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DSS	
1451	2017-03-03	HB1226	Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits	DSS	
1452	2016-12-02	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
1453	2016-12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1454	2016-12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1455	2016-12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1456	2016-12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1457	2016-12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	

1458					conditioners		
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1459							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1460							
	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1461							
	2016-12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1462							
	2016-12-08	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1463							
	2016-12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1464							
	2016-12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1465							
	2016-12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1466							
	2016-12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1467							
	2016-12-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1468							
	2016-12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
1469							
	2017-01-06	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1470							
	2017-01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
1471							
	2017-01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be	MDA	DHSS

1472	2017-01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	labeled as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1473	2017-01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1474	2017-01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
1475	2017-01-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1476	2017-01-20	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1477	2017-01-24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
1478	2017-01-24	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1479	2017-01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1480	2017-01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1481	2017-02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1482	2017-02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1483	2017-	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns,	MDA	

	02-09			and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner		
1484	2017-02-21	HB975 Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1485	2017-02-21	SB446 Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
1486	2017-02-23	HB1036 Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1487	2017-02-23	SB472 Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
1488	2017-03-01	HB1126 McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
1489	2017-03-01	HB1127 Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
1490	2017-03-02	HB1219 Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
1491	2017-03-03	HCR46 Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
1492	2016-12-02	HB46 Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1493	2016-12-05	HJR4 McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1494	2016-12-08	SB123 Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1495	2016-12-08	HB181 Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
1496	2016-12-14	HJR9 Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	

1497

voters every six years

1498

2016-12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016-12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	

1499**1500**

2016-12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
------------	-------	----------	-----------------	---	-----	-----

1501

2016-12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
------------	-------	----------	------------------------	--	-----	-----

1502

2016-12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
------------	-------	----------	------------	---------------------------------------	-----	-----

1503

2016-12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017-01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA

1504

2017-01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
------------	-------	------	---	---	-----	--

1505

2017-01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
------------	-------	--------	-----------------------------	--	-----	-----

1506

2017-01-25	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
------------	-------	---------	---	--	-----	-----

1507

2017-02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
------------	-------	------------	--	--	-----	--

1508

2017-02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
------------	-------	------------	------------------------	---	-----	--

1509

2017-02-09	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the	MDC	MODOT
------------	-------	----------	---	---	-----	-------

					conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	
1510	2017-02-28	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC
1511	2017-03-01	HCR41	Pogue	Discourages approval of MDC Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC
1512	2016-12-02	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
1513	2016-12-02	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT
1514	2016-12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
1515	2016-12-02	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT
1516	2016-12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT
1517	2016-12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT
1518	2016-12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT DPS
1519	2016-12-05	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F. Dixon The Third Memorial	MODOT

1520					Highway".	
	2016-12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT DPS
1521						
	2016-12-06	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
1522						
	2016-12-06	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
1523						
	2016-12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
1524						
1525	2016-12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
	2016-12-08	SB134	Chappelle-Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
1526						
	2016-12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
1527						
	2016-12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
1528						
	2016-12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
1529						
	2016-12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT
1530						
	2016-12-08	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
1531						
	2016-12-08	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT
1532						
	2016-12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1533						

1534	2016-12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT
	2016-12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT
1535	2016-12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
	2016-12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1537	2016-12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	MODOT DPS
	2016-12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1539	2016-12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
	2016-12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT DPS
1541	2016-12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
	2017-01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is	MODOT DPS

1543	2017-01-06	HB397 Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic MODOT Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	
1544	2017-01-06	HB443 Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT
1545	2017-01-06	SB243 Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
1546	2017-01-06	SB253 Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
1547	2017-01-10	HB542 Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
1548	2017-01-10	HB546 Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT DPS
1549	2017-01-11	HB574 Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
1550	2017-01-11	HB579 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
1551	2017-01-12	SB283 Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
1552	2017-01-18	HB629 Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
1553	2017-01-18	SB302 Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
1554	2017-01-19	HB647 Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
1555	2017-01-19	SB315 Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and	MODOT

1556				fine collection	
2017-01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT
1557					
2017-01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
1558					
2017-01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
1559					
2017-01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
1560					
2017-01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
1561					
2017-01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
1562					
2017-01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
1563					
2017-01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
1564					
2017-01-24	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT
1565					
2017-01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
1566					
2017-01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
1567					
2017-01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
1568					
2017-	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless	Modifies provisions	MODOT

	01-26		Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	
1569	2017-01-26	SB355 Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
1570	2017-01-31	HB779 Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
1571	2017-01-31	HB791 Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
1572	2017-01-31	HB795 Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
1573	2017-02-01	HB806 Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
1574	2017-02-01	HB811 Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
1575	2017-02-01	SB379 Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
1576	2017-02-01	SB380 Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
1577	2017-	HB824 Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of	MODOT DPS

1578	02-02			autocycle	
	2017-02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS
1579	02-02				
	2017-02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	MODOT
1580					
	2017-02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
1581					
	2017-02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	MODOT
1582					
	2017-02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	MODOT
1583					
	2017-02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	MODOT
1584					
	2017-02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	MODOT DOR
1585					
	2017-02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	MODOT
1586					
	2017-02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	MODOT
1587					
	2017-02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	MODOT DOR
1588					
	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	MODOT MDA
1589					
	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	MODOT DOR
1590					
	2017-02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	MODOT
1591					

	2017-02-21	HB968 Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT
1592	2017-02-21	SB449 Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT
1593	2017-02-22	SB457 Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
1594	2017-02-23	HB1024 Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT
1595	2017-02-27	HCB2 Reiboldt	Highway naming	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT
1596	2017-02-28	HB1039 Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT DHE
1597	2017-02-28	SB475 Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT
1598	2017-02-28	SB483 Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT
1599	2017-03-01	HB1109 Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
1600	2017-03-01	HB1114 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT DPS
1601	2017-03-01	HB1209 Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic	MODOT DOR

1602	2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	violations on state-maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT DPS	
1603	2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT MDA	
1604	2017-03-03	HCR47 Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1605		SB288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
1606	2016-12-02	HB27 Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	
1607	2016-12-02	HB33 Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
1608	2016-12-02	HB45 White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1609	2016-	HB49 Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law	Designates the month of	OA	

1610	12-02			Month	April as "Parliamentary Law Month"		
	2016-12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
1611	2016-12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1612	2016-12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1613	2016-12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1614	2016-12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1615	2016-12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1616	2016-12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1617	2016-12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1618	2016-12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1619	2016-12-05	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1620	2016-12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA	
1621	2016-12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1622	2016-12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1623	2016-	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of OA		

	12-06			law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	
1624	2016-12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices OA
1625	2016-12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities OA
1626	2016-12-08	SB90	Chappelle-Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises OA
1627	2016-12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets OA
1628	2016-12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct OA
1629	2016-12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty OA
1630	2016-12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements OA
1631	2016-12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district OA
1632	2016-12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner OA
1633	2016-12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds OA
1634	2016-12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal OA
1635	2016-12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting OA
1636					

	2016-12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1637	2016-12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1638	2016-12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1639	2016-12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1640	2016-12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1641	2016-12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
1642	2016-12-08	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1643	2016-12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
1644	2016-12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
1645	2016-12-08	SJR4	Chappelle-Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
1646	2016-12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1647							

	2016-12-08	SJR6	Emery		Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1648	2016-12-08	SJR7	Silvey		Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA	
1649	2016-12-08	SJR10	Holsman		Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA	
1650	2016-12-08	SJR11	Hegeman		Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA	
1651	2016-12-08	HB150	Hurst		Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA	
1652	2016-12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
1653	2016-12-08	HB158	Green		OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1654	2016-12-08	HB169	Curtman		Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
1655	2016-12-08	HB173	Conway		Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular	OA	

1656	2016-12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
1657	2016-12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1658	2016-12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
1659	2016-12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA
1660	2016-12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA
1661	2016-12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA
1662	2016-12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA
1663	2016-12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA
1664	2016-12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA
1665	2016-12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA
1666	2016-12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
1667	2016-	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law	OA

1668	12-13				relating to ethics		
	2016-12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
1669							
	2016-12-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
1670							
	2016-12-14	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
1671							
	2016-12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
1672							
	2016-12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
1673							
	2016-12-14	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1674							
	2016-12-15	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA	
1675							
	2016-12-15	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA	
1676							
	2016-12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA	
1677							
	2016-12-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA	
1678							
	2016-12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA	
1679							
	2016-12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1680							
	2016-12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA	
1681							
	2016-12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on	OA	

1682	2016-12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
1683	2016-12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1684	2016-12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	
1685	2016-12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
1686	2016-12-30	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
1687	2017-01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
1688	2017-01-03	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
1689	2017-01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
1690	2017-01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
1691	2017-01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
1692	2017-01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
1693	2017-01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a	OA	

				fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	
1694	2017-01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law OA
1695	2017-01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs OA
1696	2017-01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted OA
1697	2017-01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address OA
1698	2017-01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address OA
1699	2017-01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials OA
1700	2017-01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government OA
1701	2017-01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district OA
1702	2017-01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices OA
1703	2017-01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house. OA
1704	2017-01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges. OA
1705	2017-01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly OA
1706					

1707	2017-01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017-01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Notifies the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1708	2017-01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Notifies the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1709	2017-01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1710	2017-01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1711	2017-01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1712	2017-01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1713	2017-01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1714	2017-01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1715	2017-01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1716	2017-01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution	OA
1717	2017-01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
1718	2017-01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA
1719	2017-01-06	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law	OA

1720	01-10				relating to campaign finance	
	2017-01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1721						
	2017-01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1722						
	2017-01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1723						
	2017-01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
1724						
	2017-01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA
1725						
	2017-01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
1726						
	2017-01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA
1727						
	2017-01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
1728						
	2017-01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA
1729						
	2017-01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
1730						
	2017-01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
1731						
	2017-	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state	Changes the laws	OA

1732	01-10		lands	regarding the purchase of state lands	
	2017-01-10	HCR10 Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1733	2017-01-10	HJR19 Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA
	2017-01-10	HJR23 Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
1735	2017-01-10	HR35 Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	2017-01-11	HB566 Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
1737	2017-01-11	HB567 Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
	2017-01-11	HB568 Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1739	2017-01-12	HB585 Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
	2017-01-12	HB597 McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
1741	2017-01-12	HB598 Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
	2017-01-12	HB603 Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
1743	2017-01-12	HCR13 Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a	OA

1744	2017-01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
					Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	
1745	2017-01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1746	2017-01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1747	2017-01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
1748	2017-01-18	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1749	2017-01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1750	2017-01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
1751	2017-01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
1752	2017-01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
1753	2017-01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
1754	2017-01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
1755	2017-01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
1756	2017-01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
1757	2017-01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate	OA

1758				employees	
	2017-01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea OA
1759					
	2017-01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission OA
1760					
	2017-01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots OA
1761					
	2017-01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance OA
1762					
	2017-01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines for filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress. OA
1763					
	2017-01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term OA
1764					
	2017-01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law. OA
1765					
	2017-01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name OA
1766					
	2017-01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance OA
1767					
	2017-01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly OA
1768					
	2017-01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records OA
1769					
	2017-01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules OA
1770					
	2017-01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017 OA
1771					

	2017-01-31	HB797 Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
1772					
	2017-01-31	HJR35 Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
1773					
	2017-01-31	HJR36 Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
1774					
	2017-02-01	HB808 Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA
1775					
1776	2017-02-01	HB818 Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA
	2017-02-01	HR304 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
1777					
	2017-02-01	HR305 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA
1778					
	2017-02-01	HR306 Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA
1779					
	2017-02-01	SB381 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
1780					
	2017-02-01	SB383 Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
1781					
	2017-02-01	HB822 Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and	OA

1782	2017-02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	allows for confinement for minor traffic violations Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
1783	2017-02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
1784	2017-02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
1785	2017-02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
1786	2017-02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
1787	2017-02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
1788	2017-02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
1789	2017-02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA
1790	2017-02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1791	2017-02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
1792	2017-02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
1793	2017-	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of	Relating to the residence	OA

1794	02-07		the attorney general	of the attorney general	
	2017-02-07	SR197 Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
1795					
	2017-02-08	HB880 Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1796					
	2017-02-08	HR402 Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1797					
	2017-02-09	HB883 Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1798					
	2017-02-09	HB884 Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1799					
	2017-02-09	HB887 Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1800					
	2017-02-09	HB890 Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1801					
	2017-02-09	HB892 Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1802					
	2017-02-09	HB894 Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1803					
	2017-02-09	HR403 Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1804					
	2017-02-09	HR404 Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1805					
	2017-02-09	HR411 Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1806					
	2017-02-09	HR421 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees	OA

				as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House		
1807	2017-02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
1808	2017-02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1809	2017-02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
1810	2017-02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
1811	2017-02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
1812	2017-02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
1813	2017-02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
1814	2017-02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
1815	2017-02-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
1816	2017-02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
1817	2017-02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA DPS
1818	2017-02-16	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA
1819	2017-02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
1820	2017-	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	Changes the laws	OA

1821	02-16		County Recorder's Fund	regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	
	2017-02-16	HB961 Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
1822					
	2017-02-21	HB966 Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
1823					
	2017-02-21	HB967 Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
1824					
	2017-02-21	HB981 Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA
1825					
	2017-02-21	HB985 Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
1826					
	2017-02-21	HR559 Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
1827					
	2017-02-21	SB437 Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA
1828					
	2017-02-21	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1829					
	2017-02-22	HR581 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
1830					
	2017-02-22	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
1831					
	2017-02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided	OA

1832	2017-02-23	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	to all state employees Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA
1833	2017-02-23	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA
1834	2017-02-23	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	OA
1835	2017-02-23	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time	OA
1836	2017-02-23	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA
1837	2017-02-23	HR597 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
1838	2017-02-23	HR598 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
1839	2017-02-23	SB460 Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA
1840	2017-02-23	SB463 Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
1841	2017-02-23	SB468 Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
1842	2017-02-23	SB470 Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA
1843					

	2017-02-28	HB1041 McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA
1844					
	2017-02-28	HB1042 McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA
1845					
	2017-02-28	HB1043 McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1846					
	2017-02-28	HB1051 Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA
1847					
	2017-02-28	HB1055 Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1848					
	2017-02-28	HB1056 Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
1849					
	2017-02-28	SB484 Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
1850					
	2017-02-28	SB487 Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1851					
	2017-02-28	HB1065 Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
1852					
	2017-02-28	HB1074 Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA
1853					
	2017-02-28	HB1078 Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA
1854					
	2017-02-28	SB496 Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA
1855					
	2017-02-28	SB497 Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA
1856					
	2017-02-28	SB504 Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1857					
	2017-03-01	HB1108 Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1858					
	2017-	HB1116 Shaul	Local Government - prohibits	Changes the laws	OA

03-01			plastic bag bans	regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	
1859	2017-03-01	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
1860	2017-03-01	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA
1861	2017-03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA
1862	2017-03-01	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
1863	2017-03-01	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
1864	2017-03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
1865	2017-03-01	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA
1866	2017-03-01	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
1867	2017-03-01	HJR43 Meredith	Elected Officials - nonpartisan apportioning	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on	OA

1868			the basis of population	
2017-03-01	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
1869				
2017-03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
1870				
2017-03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
1871				
2017-03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA
1872				
2017-03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA
1873				
2017-03-01	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1874				
2017-03-01	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
1875				
2017-03-01	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA
1876				
2017-03-01	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA
1877				
2017-03-01	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA
1878				
2017-03-01	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA
1879				
2017-03-01	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government	OA
1880				
2017-	SB507 Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the	OA

	03-01			City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	
1881	2017-03-01	SB508	Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	OA
1882	2017-03-01	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	OA
1883	2017-03-01	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	OA
1884	2017-03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	OA
1885	2017-03-01	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	OA
1886	2017-03-01	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	OA
1887	2017-03-01	SB529	Hegeman	Disbanding of planning and zoning commissions	OA
1888	2017-03-01	SB537	Chappelle-Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	OA
1889	2017-03-01	SB539	Chappelle-Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	OA

1890	2017-03-01	SCR21 Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	character to certain offenders Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
1891	2017-03-01	SCR22 Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA
1892	2017-03-02	HB1218 Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
1893	2017-03-03	HCR44 Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building	OA
1894	2017-03-03	HR699 Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA
1895	2017-03-03	SCR23 Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1896	2016-12-02	HB80 Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP OA
1897	2016-12-05	SB13 Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP
1898	2016-12-06	SB62 Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1899	2016-12-06	SB82 Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP
1900	2016-12-08	SB124 Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP OA
1901	2016-12-08	SB141 Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide	OA-BP OA

19022016- SB200 Libla
12-14

Tort law expert witnesses

elected officials

Modifies provisions
relating to expert
witnesses OA-BP OA**1903**2016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to
the appropriations
committee that oversees
the department

OA-BP MDC

19042016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to
the appropriations
committee that oversees
the department

OA-BP MDA

19052016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to
the appropriations
committee that oversees
the department

OA-BP OA

19062016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to
the appropriations
committee that oversees
the department

OA-BP DSS

19072016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to
the appropriations
committee that oversees
the department

OA-BP DOR

19082016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to
the appropriations
committee that oversees
the department

OA-BP MODOT

19092016- HB267 Brattin
12-19OA General - Agencies submit
budget analysis to budget
committeeEstablishes a policy that
requires each state
department to submit a
budget analysis that
reports expenditures to
the appropriations

OA-BP DOLIR

1910	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
1911	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
1912	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
1913	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
1914	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1915	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
1916	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
1917					committee that oversees the department		

	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
1918	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
1919	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1920	2016-12-20	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1921	2016-12-20	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1922	2016-12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1923	2016-12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1924	2016-12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1925	2017-01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1926	2017-01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1927	2017-01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
1928	2017-	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees'	Increases various existing	OA-BP	OA

	01-12		Retirement Fund	fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund		
1929						
	2017-01-12	SB296 Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
1930						
	2017-01-17	HB619 Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1931						
	2017-01-19	HB650 Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1932						
	2017-01-19	SB308 Chappelle-Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1933						
	2017-01-19	SB309 Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1934						
	2017-01-24	HB723 Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1935						
	2017-01-24	SB333 Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
1936						
	2017-01-24	HB729 Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1937						
	2017-01-24	HB729 Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
1938						
	2017-01-25	HB755 Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1939						
	2017-01-31	HB782 Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1940						
	2017-02-01	HB819 Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1941						
	2017-02-02	HB831 Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1942						
	2017-02-07	HB865 Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri	OA-BP	OA

1943	2017-02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	local government employees' retirement system Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1944	2017-02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1945	2017-02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1946	2017-02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1947	2017-02-14	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
1948	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
1949	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
1950	2017-02-15	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1951	2017-02-15	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
1952	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
1953	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
1954	2017-02-21	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and	OA-BP	OA

				Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System		
1955	2017- 02-21	HB979 Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1956	2017- 02-21	SB441 Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1957	2017- 02-22	HB996 Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1958	2017- 02-28	HB1047 Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1959	2017- 02-28	SB486 Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1960	2017- 02-28	SB488 Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
1961	2017- 02-28	HB1085 Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1962	2017- 02-28	HB1086 Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1963	2017- 02-28	HB1099 Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
1964	2017- 03-01	HB1151 Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1965	2016- 12-02	HB84 Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
1966	2016- 12-05	HB134 Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
1967	2016- 12-05	HB136 Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from	PSC	

1968	2016-12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	precluding amateur service communications Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
1969	2016-12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
1970	2016-12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
1971	2016-12-08	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
1972	2016-12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
1973	2016-12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
1974	2016-12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
1975	2016-12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
1976	2016-12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
1977	2016-12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED-Energy
1978	2016-12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
1979	2016-12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
1980	2016-	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing	Requires utilities to notify	PSC	

	12-30		meters	customers before replacing meters		
1981						
	2017-01-03	SB242 Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
1982						
	2017-01-06	HB383 Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
1983						
	2017-01-06	HB386 Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
1984						
	2017-01-06	HB439 Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
1985						
	2017-01-06	HB478 Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
1986						
	2017-01-06	SB246 Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1987						
	2017-01-10	HB527 Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1988						
	2017-01-11	SB270 Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
1989						
	2017-01-18	HB628 Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
1990						
	2017-01-19	HB648 Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
1991						
	2017-01-25	HB747 Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
1992						
	2017-01-25	HB750 Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
1993						
	2017-02-02	HB827 DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
1994						
	2017-02-02	SB384 Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	
1995						
	2017-02-08	SB403 Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service	PSC	

1996				providers		
	2017-02-09	HB893 DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
1997						
	2017-02-09	SB412 Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
1998						
	2017-02-14	HB925 McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
1999						
	2017-02-16	HB940 Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2000						
	2017-02-22	HB997 Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2001						
	2017-02-23	HB1005 Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2002						
	2017-02-23	HB1033 Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2003						
	2017-02-23	SB458 Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	
2004						
	2017-02-23	SB459 Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
2005						
	2017-02-28	HB1077 Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC	
2006						
	2017-02-28	HB1080 DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC	
2007						
	2017-02-28	SCR19 Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC	
2008						
	2017-03-01	SB514 Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC	
2009						
	2017-03-01	SB541 Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	

					replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	
2010	2017-03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC
2011	2017-03-01	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC
2012						

Message: FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM
Item ID: 29388049
Policy Action: Not Specified

 **FW: Weekly Query 3/1/17**

From Strong-Goeke, Lori **Date** Thursday, March 09, 2017 1:01 PM
To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts
Cc

 [qry_DepartmentQuery3.9.xlsx](#) (197 Kb HTML)

Liaisons,

Kristina is out today [REDACTED]. Sorry for the delay – Matt Bess in our office ran the query this week – I hope this is the report you need.
If not, let me know and we will try again! I appreciate your patience and understanding.

Thanks,
Lori

Lori Strong-Goeke
Assistant Director for Planning
OA Budget & Planning
Phone: 573-751-9328
Fax: 573-526-4811

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
1	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
2	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
3	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
5	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
6	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
7	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
11	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
12	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DHE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
13	2016-12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
14	2016-12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
15	2016-12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
16	2016-12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
17	2016-12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
18	2016-12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
19	2016-12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
20	2016-12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
21	2016-12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016-12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	DED	
23	2016-12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
24	2016-12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
25	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
26	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27							

	2016-12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
28							
	2016-12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
29							
	2017-01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
30							
	2017-01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
31							
	2017-01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
32							
	2017-01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
33							
	2017-01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
34							
	2017-01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
35							
	2017-01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
36							
	2017-01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
37							
	2017-01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
38							
	2017-01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
39							

40	2017-01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
	2017-01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
41							
42	2017-01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017-01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
	2017-01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
44							
45	2017-01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
	2017-01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	
46							
47	2017-01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017-01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
	2017-01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
49							
50	2017-01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
	2017-02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
51							
52	2017-02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017-02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
53							
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of	DED	

	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property		
54	2017-02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of DED Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
55	2017-02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017-02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
57	2017-02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	
58	2017-02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
59	2017-02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
60	2017-02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
61	2017-02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
62	2017-02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
63	2017-02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
64	2017-02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
65							

66	2017-02-28	HB1040 Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017-02-28	HB1061 Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
68	2017-02-28	HB1090 Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017-02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017-03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED	
71	2017-03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
72	2017-03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	
73	2017-03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	
74	2017-03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
75	2017-03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017-03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017-03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
	2017-	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax	Changes the laws	DED	

78	03-03		increment	regarding emergency services districts		
	2017-03-03	HB1229 Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
79	2016-12-08	SB109 Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
80	2017-01-12	SB278 Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
81	2017-01-20	HB661 Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
82	2017-02-28	HB1104 Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
83	2016-12-02	HB67 Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
84	2016-12-05	HB94 Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
85	2016-12-05	HB97 Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
86	2016-12-05	HB102 Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
87	2016-12-05	HB118 Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
88	2016-12-05	HB127 Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	

89	2016-12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90	2016-12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
91	2016-12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
92	2016-12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
93	2016-12-06	SB23	Chappelle-Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
94	2016-12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
95	2016-12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
96	2016-12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
97	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
98	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
99	2016-12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100	2016-12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and	DESE	

				skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
101	2016-12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE
102	2016-12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE
103	2016-12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE
104	2016-12-08	SB133	Chappelle-Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE
105	2016-12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
106	2016-12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE
107	2016-12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE
108	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE OA
109	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE DED
110	2016-12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE
111	2016-	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision	Provides that each child	DESE

	12-16		exam	enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination		
112						
113	2016-12-16	SB206 Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
114	2016-12-19	HB253 Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
	2016-12-19	HB254 Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
115						
	2016-12-19	HB257 Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
116						
	2016-12-19	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
117						
	2016-12-19	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
118						
	2016-12-20	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
119						
	2016-12-21	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
120						
	2016-12-21	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
121						
	2016-12-22	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of	DESE	

122					truancy		
123	2016-12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access DESE in education	DESE	
	2017-01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating DESE to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
124	2017-01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
125	2017-01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
126	2017-01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
127	2017-01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
128	2017-01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
129	2017-01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
130	2017-01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
131	2017-01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
132	2017-01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the	DESE	MDA

				school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years		
133	2017-01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE
134	2017-01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE
135	2017-01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE
136	2017-01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE DMH
137	2017-01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
138	2017-01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE
139	2017-01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE
140	2017-01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
141	2017-01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
142	2017-01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
143	2017-	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services	Specifies requirements	DESE

144	01-11		program	for a school library media services program	
	2017-01-12	HB583 Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
145	2017-01-12	HB584 Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
146	2017-01-12	HB587 Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
147	2017-01-17	HB612 Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
148	2017-01-17	HB614 Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
149	2017-01-17	HB624 Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
150	2017-01-18	HB631 Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
151	2017-01-18	HB633 Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
152	2017-01-18	HB634 Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
153	2017-01-18	HB643 Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
154	2017-	SB300 Sater	Bonding requirements for	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

	01-18		treasurers of seven-director school districts	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	
155	2017-01-18	SB306 Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017-01-19	SB313 Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
157	2017-01-20	HB670 Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
158	2017-01-20	HB675 Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
159	2017-01-20	HB677 Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
160	2017-01-20	HB680 Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
161	2017-01-20	HB683 Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
162	2017-01-20	HB687 Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE
163	2017-01-20	HJR29 Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
164					

	2017-01-23	HB695 Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
165	2017-01-23	HB696 Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
166	2017-01-24	HB711 Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
167	2017-01-24	SB327 Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
168	2017-01-24	HB727 Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
169	2017-01-25	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
170	2017-01-25	HB751 Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
171	2017-01-26	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
172	2017-01-26	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
173	2017-01-26	SB360 Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
174	2017-01-26	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
175	2017-	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature	DESE	

	01-30				to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law		
176	2017-01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
177	2017-01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
178	2017-02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
179	2017-02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
180	2017-02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
181	2017-02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
182	2017-02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
183	2017-02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
184	2017-02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
185	2017-02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
186	2017-02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
187	2017-02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
188	2017-02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
189	2017-02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
190	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions	DESE	

191	02-09				relating to school bus drivers		
	2017-02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
192	2017-02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
193	2017-02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
194	2017-02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
195	2017-02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
196	2017-02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
197	2017-02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
198	2017-02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
199	2017-02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
200	2017-02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
201	2017-02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted	DESE	

202				children	
	2017-02-23	HB1031 Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
203					
	2017-02-23	SB464 Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
204					
	2017-02-28	SB476 Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
205					
	2017-02-28	HB1053 Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
206					
	2017-02-28	SB478 Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
207					
	2017-02-28	SB485 Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
208					
	2017-02-28	HB1076 Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
209					
	2017-02-28	HB1084 Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
210					
	2017-02-28	HCR39 Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
211					
	2017-02-28	SB491 Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
212					

	2017-02-28	SB498 Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
213	2017-02-28	SB500 Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
214	2017-02-28	HB1101 Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
215	2017-02-28	SCR20 Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
216	2017-03-01	HB1113 Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
217	2017-03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
218	2017-03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017-03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
220	2017-03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
221	2017-03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
222	2017-03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
223	2017-03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE

				secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts		
224	2017-03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE
225	2017-03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
226	2017-03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE
227	2017-03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE
228	2017-03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE
229	2017-03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE
230	2017-03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE
231	2017-03-02	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE
232	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE DED
233	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE MDA
234	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE DMH
235	2016-12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE DMH
236	2016-12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE
237	2016-	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial	Allows students enrolled	DHE

	12-08		Assistance Program	in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	
238					
239	2016-12-08	HB168 Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE
	2016-12-12	HB190 Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DPS
240					
	2016-12-13	HB208 Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DPS
241					
	2016-12-19	HB266 Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE
242					
	2017-01-06	HB367 Newman	Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is DHE Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	
243					
	2017-01-06	HB411 Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE
244					
	2017-01-06	HB418 Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
245					
246	2017-01-06	HB441 Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
247	2017-01-06	HB453 Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
	2017-01-06	HB472 Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
248					
	2017-01-06	HR11 Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLOYD Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
249					
	2017-	HB564 Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password	DHE

250	01-11				Privacy Protection Act		
	2017-01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
251							
252	2017-01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
253	2017-01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
	2017-01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
254	2017-01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
255	2017-01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
256	2017-01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
257	2017-01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
258	2017-01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
259	2017-01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-	DHE	

260	2017-01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
261	2017-01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
262	2017-01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
263	2017-01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
264	2017-02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
265	2017-02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
266	2017-02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
267	2017-02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
268	2017-02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other	DHE	DMH

				factors established by the department of mental health		
269	2017-02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE
270	2017-02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE
271	2017-02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE
272	2017-02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE
273	2017-02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE
274	2017-02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE
275	2017-02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE
276	2017-02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE
277	2017-02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE OA
278	2017-02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE
279	2017-02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE
280	2017-03-01	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE
281	2017-03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an	DHE

282	2016-12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHSS	
					Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri		
283	2016-12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
					Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union		
284	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
					Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union		
285	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
					Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome		
286	2016-12-02	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
					Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia		
287	2016-12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
					Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		
288	2016-12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
					Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund		
289	2016-12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
					Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund		
290	2016-12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
					Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		
291	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
					Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		
292	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
					Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		

293	2016-12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	regulations Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
294	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
295	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
296	2016-12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
297	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
298	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
299	2016-12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
300	2016-12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
301	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
302	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
303	2016-12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
304	2016-12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and	DHSS	

305					ambulatory surgical center requirements		
306	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
307	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
308	2016-12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
309	2016-12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
310	2016-12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
311	2016-12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
312	2016-12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
313	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
314	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
315	2016-12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
316	2016-12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
317	2016-12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
318	2016-12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
319	2016-12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
320							

	2016-12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS
321						
	2016-12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS
322						
323	2016-12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
	2016-12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS
324						
	2016-12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS
325						
	2016-12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS
326						
	2016-12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS
327						
328	2016-12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS
	2016-12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS
329						
	2016-12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS
330						
	2016-12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS
331						
	2016-12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and	DHSS

332	2016-12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Senior Services to local health departments Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
333	2016-12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
334	2016-12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
335	2017-01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
336	2017-01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
337	2017-01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
338	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
339	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
340	2017-01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
341	2017-01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
342	2017-01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
343	2017-01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
344	2017-01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
345	2017-01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
346	2017-01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand	DHSS	

347	2017-01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Awareness Month" Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
348	2017-01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
349	2017-01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
350	2017-01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
351	2017-01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
352	2017-01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
353	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
354	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
355	2017-01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
356	2017-01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
357	2017-01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
358	2017-01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
359	2017-01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal	DHSS	DMH

				illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner		
360	2017-01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS
361	2017-01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS
362	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS DMH
363	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS DSS
364	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS DPS
365	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS MDA
366	2017-01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS
367	2017-01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS
368	2017-01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS
369	2017-01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
370	2017-01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS DHE
371	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS DMH
372	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS DSS

373				long-term care facilities		
	2017-01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS
374						
375	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS DPS
376	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS DMH
	2017-01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS
377						
	2017-01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS
378						
	2017-01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS
379						
	2017-01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS
380						
381	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS DPS
382	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS DMH
	2017-01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS
383						
384	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS DMH
385	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS DPS
386	2017-01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS
	2017-01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS
387						
	2017-01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS
388						
	2017-01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS
389						
	2017-	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC	Allows the Department of	DHSS

	01-26		facilities	Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint		
390	2017-01-26	HCR18 Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
391	2017-01-26	HCR21 Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
392	2017-01-26	HB774 McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
393	2017-01-26	SB363 Chappelle-Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
394	2017-01-31	HB778 Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
395	2017-01-31	HB786 Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
396	2017-01-31	HB796 Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
397	2017-02-01	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
398	2017-02-01	SB371 Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
399	2017-02-01	SB375 Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
400	2017-02-02	HCR26 McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
401	2017-	SB387 Curls	Long-term care certificates of	Modifies provisions of law	DHSS	

402	02-02			need	relating to long-term care certificates of need	
	2017-02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS
403	2017-02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS
404	2017-02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS
405	2017-02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS
406	2017-02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS
407	2017-02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS
408	2017-02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS
409	2017-02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS
410	2017-02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS
411	2017-02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS
412	2017-02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS
413	2017-02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as	DHSS

414	2017-02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	"Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
415	2017-02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
416	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
417	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
418	2017-02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
419	2017-02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
420	2017-02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
421	2017-02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
422	2017-02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
423	2017-02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
424	2017-02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
425	2017-02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
426	2017-02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
427	2017-02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
428	2017-02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a	DHSS	

				prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
429	2017-02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
430	2017-02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program	DHSS	
431	2017-02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
432	2017-02-28	HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
433	2017-02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
434	2017-02-28	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
435	2017-02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
436	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
437	2017-02-28	SB493 Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
438	2017-02-28	SB495 Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
439	2017-02-28	SB501 Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the	DHSS	

440				Centers for Disease Control		
	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
441						
	2017-02-28	HB1102 Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
442						
	2017-03-01	HB1106 Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
443						
	2017-03-01	HB1119 Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
444						
	2017-03-01	HB1153 Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
445						
	2017-03-01	HCR43 Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
446						
	2017-03-01	HB1157 Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
447						
	2017-03-01	HB1173 Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
448						
	2017-03-01	HB1177 Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
449						
	2017-03-01	HB1188 Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
450						
	2017-03-01	HB1197 Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
451						
	2017-03-01	SB518 Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
452						

	2017-03-01	SB523	Sater		Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	
453								
	2017-03-01	SB533	Eigel		Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
454								
	2017-03-01	SB538	Chappelle-Nadal		Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
455								
	2017-03-02	HB1222	Roberts		Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	
456								
	2017-03-03	HCR45	Roberts		Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
457								
	2017-03-07	SCR24	Hegeman		Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
458								
	2016-12-02	HB34	Plocher		Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
459								
	2016-12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
460								
	2016-12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
461								
	2016-12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
462								
	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
463								
	2016-12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
464								

465	2016-12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
	2016-12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
466	2016-12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
467	2016-12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
468	2016-12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
469	2016-12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
470	2016-12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
471	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	
472	2016-12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
473	2016-12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
474	2016-12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
475	2016-12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
476	2016-12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
477							

	2016-12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP	
478							
	2016-12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
479							
	2016-12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	
480							
	2016-12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
481							
	2016-12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
482							
	2016-12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
483							
	2016-12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
484							
	2016-12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
485							
	2016-12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	DIFP	
486							
	2016-12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
487							
	2016-12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
488							
	2016-12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
489							
	2016-12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
490							
	2016-12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
491							
	2016-12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
492							

	2016-12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP
493						
494	2016-12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
	2016-12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
495						
	2016-12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
496						
	2016-12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
497						
	2016-12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
498						
	2016-12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP
499						
	2016-12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
500						
501	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
	2016-12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
502						
	2016-12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
503						
	2016-12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
504						

	2017-01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
505						
	2017-01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
506						
	2017-01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
507						
	2017-01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
508						
	2017-01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP
509						
	2017-01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP
510						
	2017-01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP
511						
	2017-01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP
512						
	2017-01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP
513						
	2017-01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
514						
	2017-01-06	HB459	Kolkmeier	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP
515						
	2017-01-06	HB460	Kolkmeier	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP
516						
	2017-01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers	DIFP

517	2017-01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
518	2017-01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
519	2017-01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
520	2017-01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
521	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
522	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
523	2017-01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
524	2017-01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP	
525	2017-01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP	
526	2017-01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP	
527	2017-01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
528	2017-01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City	DIFP	

					and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	
529	2017-01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
530	2017-01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
531	2017-01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
532	2017-01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
533	2017-01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
534	2017-01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
535	2017-01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
536	2017-01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
537	2017-01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to	DIFP

538	2017-01-24	HB708 Hill	Short term medical policies	keep security deposits in a depository institution Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
539	2017-01-24	HB714 Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
540	2017-01-24	HB720 White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
541	2017-01-24	SB326 Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
542	2017-01-24	SB329 Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP
543	2017-01-24	SB336 Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP
544	2017-01-24	SB337 Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
545	2017-01-25	HB734 Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
546	2017-01-25	HB738 Kolkmeier	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
547	2017-01-25	HB741 Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempt from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
548	2017-01-25	HB746 Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP

549	2017-01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
550	2017-01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
551	2017-01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
552	2017-01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
553	2017-01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
554	2017-01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
555	2017-02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
556	2017-02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP
557	2017-02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP
558	2017-02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP
559	2017-02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
560	2017-02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
561	2017-02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
562						

	2017-02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP
563						
	2017-02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
564						
	2017-02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP
565						
	2017-02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
566						
	2017-02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
567						
	2017-02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP
568						
	2017-02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
569						
	2017-02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP
570						
	2017-02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
571						
	2017-02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP
572						
	2017-02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP
573						
	2017-02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP
574						
	2017-02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in	DIFP

575	2017-02-22	HB995 Eggleston	Health care providers	form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
576	2017-02-23	HB1025 Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
577	2017-02-23	SB467 Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
578	2017-02-28	HB1045 Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
579	2017-02-28	HB1062 Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
580	2017-02-28	HB1070 Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
581	2017-02-28	HB1073 Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
582	2017-02-28	HB1098 Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
583	2017-02-28	SB502 Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	
584	2017-02-28	HB1105 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
585	2017-03-01	HB1154 Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
586	2017-03-01	HB1178 McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
587	2017-03-01	HB1185 Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health	DIFP	

				carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care		
588						
589	2017-03-01	HB1190 Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	
	2017-03-01	HB1196 Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
590						
	2017-03-01	HB1198 Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
591						
	2016-12-02	HB51 Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
592						
	2016-12-05	HB106 Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR	
593						
	2016-12-05	HB122 Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
594						
	2016-12-06	SB42 Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
595						
	2016-12-06	SB72 Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP-PR	
596						
	2016-12-08	SB125 Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
597						
	2016-12-08	SB139 Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	DHSS
598						
	2016-12-08	HB157 Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
599						
	2016-12-08	HB165 Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
600						
	2016-12-13	HB211 Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
601						
	2016-	HB227 Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	12-15		Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	PR	
602						
603	2016- 12-15	HB230 Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
604	2016- 12-15	HB233 Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-19	HB244 Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
605						
	2016- 12-19	HB272 Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
606						
	2016- 12-19	HB277 Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP- PR	
607						
608	2016- 12-21	HB297 Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
609	2016- 12-21	SB216 Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
610	2016- 12-21	SB227 Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-22	HB316 Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
611						
	2016- 12-22	HB318 Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP- PR	
612						
613	2016- 12-28	HB330 Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR	
614	2016- 12-30	SB240 Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 01-03	HB355 Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing	DIFP- PR	

615	2017-01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	political signs on his or her property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
616	2017-01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
617	2017-01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
618	2017-01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
619	2017-01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
620	2017-01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	
621	2017-01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
622	2017-01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	
623	2017-01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
624	2017-01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
625	2017-01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
626	2017-01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to	DIFP-PR	

627	2017-01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR
628	2017-01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR
629	2017-01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR
630	2017-01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR
631	2017-01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR
632	2017-01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR
633	2017-01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR
634	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR
635	2017-01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR
636	2017-01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the	DIFP-PR

				Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements		
637	2017-01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR
638	2017-02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR
639	2017-02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR
640	2017-02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
641	2017-02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR
642	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DHSS
643	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DIFP
644	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR DED
645	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP- MDA

	02-01				state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	PR	
646	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
647	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DNR
648	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
649	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
650	2017-02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
651	2017-02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
652	2017-02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
653	2017-02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
654	2017-02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
655	2017-02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
656	2017-	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities	DIFP-	

	02-08				from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	PR	
657	2017-02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP-PR	DMH
658	2017-02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
659	2017-02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
660	2017-02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
661	2017-02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
662	2017-02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
663	2017-02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
664	2017-02-14	SB417	Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
665	2017-02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
666	2017-02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
667	2017-02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
668	2017-02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
669	2017-02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
670	2017-	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional	Establishes the	DIFP-	DMH

	02-23		Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	PR	
671						
	2017- 02-28	HB1060 Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
672						
	2017- 02-28	SB482 Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP- PR	DMH
673						
	2017- 02-28	HB1063 Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
674						
	2017- 02-28	HB1089 Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
675						
	2017- 02-28	HB1092 Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
676						
	2017- 02-28	HB1096 Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
677						
	2017- 02-28	SB490 Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP- PR	DMH
678						
	2017- 02-28	SB494 Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP- PR	
679						
	2017- 03-01	HB1152 Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP- PR	
680						
	2017- 03-01	HB1156 Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP- PR	
681						
	2017- 03-01	HB1192 Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse	DIFP- PR	
682						
	2017- 03-01	SB536 Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
683						

	2017-03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
684							
	2017-03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
685							
	2016-12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
686							
	2016-12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
687							
	2016-12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
688							
	2016-12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
689							
	2016-12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
690							
	2016-12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
691							
	2016-12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
692							
	2016-12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain	DMH	DIFP-PR

				pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	
693	2017-01-06	HB461	Kolkmeier	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action DMH
694	2017-01-06	HB462	Kolkmeier	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently DMH
695	2017-01-06	HB463	Kolkmeier	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently DMH
696	2017-01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established DMH
697	2017-01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention DMH
698	2017-01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions DMH
699	2017-01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist DMH
700	2017-01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act DMH
701	2017-01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases DMH
702	2017-01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship DMH

703					proceedings		
	2017-01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
704							
705	2017-01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
	2017-01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
706							
	2017-02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
707							
	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
708							
	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
709							
	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
710							
	2017-02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
711							
	2017-02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
712							
	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
713							
	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for	DMH	DSS

714	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
715	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
716	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
717	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
718	2017-02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
719	2017-02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
720	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
721	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
722	2017-02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
723	2017-02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
724	2017-02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
725	2017-02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county	DMH	

726	2017-03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
727	2017-03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
728	2017-03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
729	2016-12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
730	2016-12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
731	2016-12-06	SB22	Chappelle-Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
732	2016-12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
733	2016-12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
734	2016-12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
735	2016-12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
736	2016-12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
737	2016-12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
738							

739	2017-01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
	2017-01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
740	2017-01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
741	2017-01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
742	2017-01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
743	2017-01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
744	2017-01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
745	2017-01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
746	2017-01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
747	2017-01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
748	2017-01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
749	2017-01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
750							

	2017-01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
751	2017-01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
752	2017-01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
753	2017-01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
754	2017-01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
755	2017-02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
756	2017-02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
757	2017-02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
758	2017-02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
759	2017-02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
760	2017-02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
761	2017-02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
762							

	2017-02-14	SCR15 Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
763						
	2017-02-15	HB928 Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	
764						
	2017-02-21	HB965 Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
765						
	2017-02-21	HB972 Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
766						
	2017-02-23	HB1014 Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
767						
	2017-02-23	SB461 Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
768						
	2017-02-28	HB1082 Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
769						
	2017-02-28	SB489 Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
770						
	2017-03-01	HB1130 Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
771						
	2017-03-01	HB1138 Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
772						
	2017-03-01	HB1147 Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
773						
	2017-03-01	HB1162 Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
774						
	2017-	HB1168 Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination	DNR	

	03-01				date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries		
775	2017-03-01	HB1169 Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities		Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR	
776	2017-03-01	HB1195 Curtis	Air pollution sources		Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR	
777	2017-03-01	SB525 Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset		Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
778	2017-03-01	SB528 Hegeman	DNR utility grants		Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection	DNR	
779	2017-03-03	HCR49 McGaugh	Support of flood control		Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
780	2017-03-03	HJR44 Pogue	Property tax on state lands		Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
781	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
782	2016-12-02	HB38 Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences		Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
783	2016-12-05	HB135 Berry	Repeals the death penalty		Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
784	2016-12-06	SB81 Dixon	Community services alternatives		Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
785	2016-	SB99 Emery	Electronic monitoring		Allows a court to place a	DOC	

	12-08				person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
786	2016-12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
787	2016-12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
788	2016-12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
789	2016-12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
790	2016-12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
791	2016-12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
792	2016-12-08	HB152	Corlew	Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
793	2016-12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
794	2016-12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
795	2016-	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices	Prohibits two-way	DOC	DPS

	12-13		in jails	telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails		
796	2016-12-14	HB219 Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
797	2016-12-19	HB268 Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
798	2016-12-21	HB301 Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
799	2016-12-22	HB319 Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
800	2016-12-22	HB321 Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
801	2017-01-06	HB415 McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
802	2017-01-06	HB419 Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
803	2017-01-06	HB474 Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
804	2017-01-06	HB477 Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
805	2017-01-10	HB507 Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under	DOC	

				twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	
806	2017-01-10	HB508 Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
807	2017-01-11	SB277 Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
808	2017-01-12	HB595 McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
809	2017-01-18	HB639 McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
810	2017-01-19	HR95 Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
811	2017-01-20	HB688 McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
812	2017-01-24	HB726 Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
813	2017-02-07	SB400 Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
814	2017-02-14	HB924 Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
815	2017-02-14	SB413 Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to	DOC

816	2017-02-15	HB932 Fraker	Boarding prisoners	the Department of Corrections Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
817	2017-02-16	SB436 Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
818	2017-02-21	HB973 Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
819	2017-02-23	HB1002 McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
820	2017-02-23	HB1029 Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
821	2017-02-23	HB1037 DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
822	2017-02-27	HB1038 Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
823	2017-02-28	HB1046 Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
824	2017-02-28	HB1083 Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC
825	2017-03-01	SB509 Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are	DOC

826	2016-12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	not charged with dangerous felonies or murder Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
827	2016-12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
828	2016-12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
829	2016-12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
830	2016-12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
831	2016-12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
832	2016-12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
833	2016-12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
834	2016-12-05	HB131	Lant	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a	DOLIR	

835	2016-12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR
836	2016-12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR
837	2016-12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR
838	2016-12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR
839	2016-12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR
840	2016-12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR
841	2016-12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR
842	2016-12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR
843	2016-12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR OA
844	2016-12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
845	2016-12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR OA
846	2016-12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR
847	2016-12-08	SB91	Chappelle-Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
848	2016-12-08	SB113	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR
849	2016-12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR
850	2016-12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR
851							

852	2016-12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
	2016-12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
853								
854	2016-12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
855	2016-12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
856	2016-12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016-12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
858	2016-12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees	DOLIR	
859	2016-12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks	DOLIR	
860	2016-12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	DPS
861	2016-12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
862	2016-12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick		Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers'	DOLIR	

863	2016-12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	compensation insurance coverage Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
864	2016-12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
865	2016-12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
866	2017-01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
867	2017-01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
868	2017-01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR	
869	2017-01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
870	2017-01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
871	2017-01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
872	2017-01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
873	2017-01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	

874				of employment	
	2017-01-06	SB252 Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
875					
876	2017-01-06	SB254 Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
	2017-01-10	HB482 Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
877					
	2017-01-10	HB485 Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
878					
	2017-01-10	HB487 Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
879					
	2017-01-10	HB512 Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
880					
	2017-01-10	HB513 Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
881					
	2017-01-10	HB514 Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
882					
	2017-01-10	HB516 Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
883					
	2017-01-10	HB518 Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
884					
	2017-01-10	HB541 May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
885					

	2017-01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
886	2017-01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
887	2017-01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
888	2017-01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
889	2017-01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
890	2017-01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	
891	2017-01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR	
892	2017-01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
893	2017-01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
894	2017-01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
895	2017-01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
896	2017-01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
897	2017-01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
898	2017-01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
899	2017-02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
900							

901	2017-02-02	HB842 Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
	2017-02-03	HB846 Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
902	2017-02-09	HB911 Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
	2017-02-14	SB415 Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
904	2017-02-21	HB976 DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
	2017-02-21	SB443 Chappelle-Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
906	2017-02-28	HB1048 Shaul	Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
	2017-02-28	HB1054 Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
908	2017-02-28	SB481 Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
	2017-02-28	HB1059 Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
910	2017-02-28	HB1100 Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
	2017-03-01	HB1193 Shaul	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR

	2017-03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
913	2017-03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
914	2017-03-03	HB1227	DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
915	2016-12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
916	2016-12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
917	2016-12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
918	2016-12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
919	2016-12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
920	2016-12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
921	2016-12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
922	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
923	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
924	2016-12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
925	2016-12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	

926	2016-12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
927	2016-12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
928	2016-12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
929	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
930	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
931	2016-12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
932	2016-12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
933	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
934	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
935	2016-12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
936	2016-12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
937	2016-12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
938	2016-12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
939	2016-12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St.	DOR	

940	2016-12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo Reauthorizes the Missouri DOR Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
941	2016-12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
942	2016-12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
943	2016-12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
944	2016-12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
945	2016-12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
946	2016-12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
947	2016-12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
948	2016-12-08	SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
949	2016-12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	

950				previous assessment		
	2016-12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR
951						
	2016-12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR
952						
	2016-12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
953						
	2016-12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR
954						
	2016-12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR
955						
	2016-12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR
956						
	2016-12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR
957						
	2016-12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR
958						
	2016-12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR
959						
960						
	2016-12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR
	2016-12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water	DOR DPS

961	2016-12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	patrol division fund Authorizes Barton County DOR to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district
962	2016-12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax DOR
963	2016-12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri DOR
964	2016-12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015 DOR
965	2016-12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right DOR
966	2016-12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates DOR
967	2016-12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors DOR
968	2016-12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent DOR
969	2016-12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public DOR
970	2016-12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in DOR

971	2016-12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	valuation hearings Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
972	2016-12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
973	2016-12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
974	2016-12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
975	2016-12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR	
976	2016-12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR	
977	2017-01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
978	2017-01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR	
979	2017-01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR	
980	2017-01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR	
981	2017-01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
982	2017-01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
983	2017-01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR	
984							

	2017-01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
985	2017-01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016)	DOR	
986	2017-01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
987	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
988	2017-01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
989	2017-01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
990	2017-01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
991	2017-01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
992	2017-01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
993	2017-01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
994	2017-01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license	DOR	

995	2017-01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	issuance and renewal To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
996	2017-01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country	DOR	DESE
997	2017-01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
998	2017-01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
999	2017-01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.	DOR	
1000	2017-01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1001	2017-01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
1002	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
1003	2017-01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax	DOR	MDC

				exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	
1004	2017-01-11	SB264 Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1005	2017-01-11	SB267 Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR
1006	2017-01-11	SB269 Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR
1007	2017-01-11	SB273 Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR
1008	2017-01-11	SB276 Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR
1009	2017-01-11	HB570 Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR
1010	2017-01-11	HB582 Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1011	2017-01-11	HCR11 Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1012	2017-01-12	HB589 Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is	DOR

1013	2017-01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	dedicated to public safety Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
1014	2017-01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR	DPS
1015	2017-01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
1016	2017-01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
1017	2017-01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR	
1018	2017-01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
1019	2017-01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
1020	2017-01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
1021	2017-01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
1022	2017-01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
1023	2017-01-19	HB651	Kolkmeier	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local	DOR	

				excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	
1024	2017-01-19	SB311 Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan	DOR
1025	2017-01-20	HB664 Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
1026	2017-01-20	HB667 Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
1027	2017-01-20	HB671 Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
1028	2017-01-20	HB682 Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1029	2017-01-20	HB685 McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1030	2017-01-20	SB319 Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
1031	2017-01-24	HB703 Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
1032	2017-01-24	HB704 Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
1033	2017-01-24	HB718 Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR
1034	2017-01-24	HB722 Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue	DOR

				of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1035	2017-01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1036	2017-01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
1037	2017-01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
1038	2017-01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR
1039	2017-01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1040	2017-01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
1041	2017-01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
1042	2017-01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR
1043	2017-01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR
1044	2017-01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR DPS
1045	2017-01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR
1046	2017-01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue	DOR

1047	2017-01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
1048	2017-01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
1049	2017-01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
1050	2017-01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
1051	2017-01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1052	2017-01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
1053	2017-01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
1054	2017-02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
1055	2017-02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
1056	2017-02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
1057							

	2017-02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
1058	2017-02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
1059	2017-02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
1060	2017-02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1061	2017-02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1062	2017-02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1063	2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1064	2017-02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1065	2017-02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1066	2017-02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1067	2017-02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1068	2017-02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food	DOR	

1069	2017-02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	preparation uses from state sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR
1070	2017-02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
1071	2017-02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1072	2017-02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1073	2017-02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1074	2017-02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1075	2017-02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
1076	2017-02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1077	2017-02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1078	2017-02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1079	2017-02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR

1080				Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction		
1081	2017-02-21	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1082	2017-02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
	2017-02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR
1083	2017-02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR
1084	2017-02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR DPS
1085	2017-02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR
1086	2017-02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR
1087	2017-02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
1088	2017-02-23	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1089	2017-02-23	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR
1090	2017-02-23	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR
1091	2017-02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR
1092	2017-02-28	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device	DOR

1093				requirements		
	2017-02-28	SB479 Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on DOR the sale of manufactured homes		
1094						
	2017-02-28	HB1072 Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
1095						
	2017-02-28	HB1079 Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
1096						
	2017-02-28	HB1093 Kolkmeier	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
1097						
	2017-02-28	SB492 Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1098						
	2017-02-28	SB505 Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1099						
	2017-03-01	HB1128 Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1100						
	2017-03-01	HCR42 Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
1101						
	2017-03-01	HB1182 Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
1102						
	2017-03-01	HB1204 May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
1103						
	2017-03-01	HB1212 Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR	DPS
1104						
	2017-03-01	SB521 Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
1105						
	2017-03-03	HB1230 Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR	

1106	2017-03-03	HB1231	Grier	Property taxation	Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
					Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees		
1107	2017-03-03	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR	DHSS
1108	2017-03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
1109	2017-03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR	
1110	2016-12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
1111	2016-12-02	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
1112	2016-12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
1113	2016-12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
1114	2016-12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another	DPS	

1115	2016-12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
1116	2016-12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
1117	2016-12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1118	2016-12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1119	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1120	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1121	2016-12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
1122	2016-12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1123	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1124	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1125	2016-12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
1126							

	2016-12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", DPS which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DMH
1127	2016-12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	
1128	2016-12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS DMH
1129	2016-12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
1130	2016-12-06	SB24	Chappelle-Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
1131	2016-12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1132	2016-12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
1133	2016-12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
1134	2016-12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1135	2016-12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
1136						

1137	2016-12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
1138	2016-12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS
	2016-12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
1139	2016-12-08	SB89	Chappelle-Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS
1140	2016-12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS
1141	2016-12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS
1142	2016-12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS
1143	2016-12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS
1144	2016-12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1145	2016-12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
1146	2016-12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS
1147	2016-	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of	DPS

1148	12-08				lost or stolen firearms	
	2016-12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS
1149						
	2016-12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1150						
	2016-12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
1151						
	2016-12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS
1152						
	2016-12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
1153						
	2016-12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1154						
	2016-12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1155						
	2016-12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1156						
	2016-12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1157						
	2016-12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
1158						
	2016-12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
1159						
	2016-12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
1160						
	2016-	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer	Increases the continuing	DPS

	12-15		continuing education	education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	
1161	2016- 12-15	HB228 Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert DPS System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	
1162	2016- 12-15	HB231 Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
1163	2016- 12-15	HB232 Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
1164	2016- 12-16	SB204 Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS
1165	2016- 12-16	HB241 Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1166	2016- 12-19	HB261 Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
1167	2016- 12-19	HB273 Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1168	2016- 12-20	HB295 Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1169	2016- 12-21	HB300 Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person	DPS

1170	2016-12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of DPS intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System		
1171	2016-12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
1172	2016-12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS	
1173	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1174	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1175	2016-12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS	
1176	2016-12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1177	2016-12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1178	2016-12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
1179	2017-01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
1180	2017-01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
1181	2017-01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
1182	2017-01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
1183	2017-	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of	Creates the offense of	DPS	

	01-03		building/public school	making a threat to the security of a building or a public school		
1184	2017-01-06	HB361 Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
1185	2017-01-06	HB362 Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS	DSS
1186	2017-01-06	HB363 Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
1187	2017-01-06	HB364 Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
1188	2017-01-06	HB365 Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
1189	2017-01-06	HB366 Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	
1190	2017-01-06	HB380 Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	
1191	2017-01-06	HB392 Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1192	2017-01-06	HB393 Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	
1193	2017-01-06	HB394 Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	
1194	2017-01-06	HB396 Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	
1195	2017-	HB400 McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms	Exempts federally	DPS	

	01-06		dealers	licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	
1196	2017-01-06	HB403 Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
1197	2017-01-06	HB407 Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	DPS
1198	2017-01-06	HB414 Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
1199	2017-01-06	HB423 Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
1200	2017-01-06	HB426 Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
1201	2017-01-06	HB431 Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
1202	2017-01-06	HB433 Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS
1203	2017-01-06	HB435 Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS
1204	2017-01-06	HB436 Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS
1205	2017-01-06	HB438 Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or	DPS

1206	2017-01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS	
1207	2017-01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1208	2017-01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1209	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
1210	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1211	2017-01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
1212	2017-01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
1213	2017-01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
1214	2017-01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
1215	2017-01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
1216	2017-01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement	DPS	

				identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency		
1217	2017-01-10	HB504 Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
1218	2017-01-10	HB505 Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
1219	2017-01-10	HB506 Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
1220	2017-01-10	HB510 Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
1221	2017-01-10	HB511 Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
1222	2017-01-10	HB522 Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
1223	2017-01-10	HB528 Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1224	2017-01-10	HB533 Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1225	2017-01-10	HB535 Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a	DPS	

1226	2017-01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	helmet to show proof of health insurance Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS
1227	2017-01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS
1228	2017-01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS
1229	2017-01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS
1230	2017-01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS
1231	2017-01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS
1232	2017-01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
1233	2017-01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS
1234	2017-01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS
1235						

	2017-01-12	HB588 Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement DPS from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	
1236					
	2017-01-12	HB593 McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1237					
	2017-01-12	HB607 Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS
1238					
	2017-01-12	HB610 Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS
1239					
	2017-01-12	SB282 Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
1240					
	2017-01-12	SB287 Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
1241					
	2017-01-12	SB289 Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
1242					
	2017-01-12	SB293 Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
1243					
	2017-01-12	SB297 Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
1244					
	2017-01-17	HB613 Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
1245					
	2017-01-18	HB630 Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1246					
	2017-01-18	HCR14 Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
1247					
	2017-01-19	HB645 Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a	DPS

1248	2017-01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	national disaster Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
1249	2017-01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1250	2017-01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
1251	2017-01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1252	2017-01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1253	2017-01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1254	2017-01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1255	2017-01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1256	2017-01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1257	2017-01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1258	2017-	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons	DPS	

	01-24			operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear		
1259	2017-01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS
1260	2017-01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS DSS
1261	2017-01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS
1262	2017-01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1263	2017-01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1264	2017-01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1265	2017-01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1266	2017-01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1267	2017-01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
1268	2017-01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS
1269	2017-01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS
1270	2017-01-26					

	2017-01-26	SB359 Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1271	2017-01-30	HB776 Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS	
1272	2017-01-30	SCR11 Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1273	2017-01-30	SCR12 Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
1274	2017-01-31	HB783 Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
1275	2017-01-31	HB785 Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1276	2017-01-31	HB794 Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
1277	2017-01-31	HB801 Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
1278	2017-02-01	HB817 Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
1279	2017-02-01	HCR22 Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	
1280	2017-02-01	SB376 Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1281	2017-02-02	HB826 Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1282	2017-02-02	HCR27 Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S.	DPS	

12832017- HR344 Smith
02-02U.S. Army explain chemical
testing in St. Louis

Senate Bill S. 89

Strongly urges the U.S. DPS
Army to explain chemical
testing that occurred in
St. Louis in the 1950s and
1960s and requests the
federal government to
conduct a study on the
health effects of such
tests**1284**2017- SB385 Rowden
02-02

Privileged communications

Prohibits peer support DPS
specialists from disclosing
sensitive information in
most circumstances**1285**2017- HB838 Mitten
02-02Voluntary search of
person/vehicleRequires a peace officer DPS
to provide an oral
advisement and obtain
written consent for a
voluntary search of a
person not under arrest or
the person's effects or
vehicle**1286**2017- HB850 Davis
02-07

Military complaints against officer

Changes the law DPS
regarding military
complaints against a
commanding officer**1287**2017- HB859 Pogue
02-07Second Amendment
Preservation ActEstablishes the "Second DPS
Amendment Preservation
Act"**1288**2017- SB392 Holsman
02-07

Business hours of distilleries

Changes the business DPS
hours of distilleries who
offer drinks at retail on
their premises**1289**2017- HB871 Davis
02-08

Missouri military code

Changes the law DPS
regarding the Missouri
military code**1290**2017- HB878 Dogan
02-08City of St. Louis
deputies/assistantsAllows the sheriff of the DPS
city of St. Louis to appoint
deputies and assistants
without the approval of a
majority of the circuit
judges of the circuit court
of such city**1291**2017- HB881 Schroer
02-08

Comparative negligence

Provides that failure to DPS
wear a safety belt or
misuse of a safety belt
may be considered
evidence of comparative
negligence or may be
admitted to mitigate
damages

MODOT

12922017- HR395 Ruth
02-08

Federal fire-retardant materials

Urges the United States DPS
Congress to support U.S.
Senate Bill S. 89**1293**2017- HR398 Conway
02-08Veterans Day celebration
coincide with Election DayUrges the United States DPS
Congress and the State
of Missouri to move the
celebration of Veterans

1294				Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
1295	2017-02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS
1296	2017-02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS
	2017-02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS
1297	2017-02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS
1298	2017-02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS
1299	2017-02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS
1300	2017-02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS
1301	2017-02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS
1302	2017-02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS
1303	2017-02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS
1304	2017-02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain	DPS MODOT

13052017- HB959 Cookson
02-16

All-terrain vehicles

requirements are met

Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met

DPS MDA

13062017- HCR35 Hurst
02-16

Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency

Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death

DPS

13072017- SCR18 Wallingford
02-16

Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases

Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War

DPS

13082017- HB963 Ruth
02-21

Approval of liquor labels

Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state

DPS

13092017- HB980 Brattin
02-21

Sanctuary policies for municipalities

Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities

DPS

13102017- HB983 DeGroot
02-21

Jurisdiction of DUIs

Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute

DPS

13112017- SB438 Holsman
02-21

Earthquake Awareness Month

Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"

DPS

13122017- SB445 Rowden
02-21

Fantasy sports

Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports

DPS

13132017- SB451 Nasheed
02-21

Law enforcement training and licensure

Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training

DPS